Anneke 1674
[illegible] Joanni [illegible]

Anneken Gudelmans

willem van ~~[illegible]~~ Cesar

barbera ambrosius

Cornelis verhagen

Elisabet Stynens

ide Goyvraet

Joannes X mulders

Jan Dorel verhagen

Henrick [illegible] de Bergh

noch 77

Mathias de Schutter

[illegible] Vervol

ECCLESIÆ S.TI GUMMARI LYRÆ

A° Domini 1669
mense octobri

20a Carolus Sitim Coniuges Joanna Veltun	Margareta	Benedictus Hermans Margareta Sorie
22 Jaques Volis Anneken Keulemans	Elisabeth	Joannes Volis Anneken Goduraerts nomine Elisabeth Vrancx adis
22 Willem van Hoeck Barbel ambrosius	Adrianus	Adriaen Vrancx Mayken Eedemans
26 Brigidt Mylemans Mattheus van [illegible]	Catharina illegitima	Jan de Schutter Catharina Lybe
29 Peter van der Voort Anna de Laet	Joanna	~~Joanna~~ Anna Heyligen J. Kersmaekers Maria van Beeck
27 Pieter van Loempt Catlijn Fijens	Joannes	Joseph van Loempt Adriaentjen de Schutter
27 Jan de Lora Maria Pelgroms	Barbara	Cornelis van Hove Barbara Wijten

29 Jacobus Sandmeters Clara van de [illegible]	Franciscus	Franciscus [illegible] Petra van hul.
29 Jan andries Gertrudis Wagemans	Jan	Jan de [illegible] magdalena van Roosbeke.
30 Martin van hul Adriana [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
Cornelis [illegible] anna Beckers	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
Jacques de [illegible] Joa van [illegible]	anna	[illegible] anna [illegible]
Joos Dirick. Cornelia	maria	Franciscus vanden [illegible] maria [illegible]
Joos [illegible] Barbara de [illegible]	barbara	Jan [illegible] Barbara [illegible]

November

3 Thomas Bornet conjuges Elisabeth fernandes	anna maria	Joes Ramires loco david kinnighen Lisabet Bornet
3 Hendrick [illegible] maria.	anna	Andries [illegible] anna [illegible]
5 bartel van As	Catharina	Amant van der natalij bastiaens
5 Jan ~~[illegible]~~ meri	Anna maria filia militis	Jan bogaerts anna de [illegible]
7 Joos de Lact magdalena vonck	Petrus	Petrus de Vos Catharina vonck
8 Antonius matthys Catharina van Sande	martinus	Ricardus [illegible] maria Claessens.
9 Pieter Verheyden natalij van Rams	magdalena	Pieter [illegible] anna van de Sant
10 gilian [illegible] anna de Muller	Petrus	Petrus [illegible] Adriana [illegible]
Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	Joseph.	Joseph [illegible] anna van [illegible]
12 Pieter Verbeeck anna Janssens	magdalena	Adriaen Janssens weduwe van de Vorst
13 Gummarus [illegible] Jannekens	Gummarus	Gummarus [illegible] natalij van [illegible] [illegible]
14 Joos van Dael anna [illegible]	maria gomara	Hendrick [illegible] maria vanden [illegible]
15 M. Pieter van [illegible] Lisabeth vanden brande	anna maria	Jacobus van [illegible]. Jacoba de [illegible].

17 [illegible] [illegible] anna [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
17 jan [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] anna van [illegible]
21 [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]	anna	jan [illegible] anna de [illegible]
29 Jan van [illegible] catharina [illegible]	Joos franciscus	Fransois Flaminge maria van [illegible]

december

1 Joannes va[n] [illegible] Joanna Philippe	Joanna maria	Augustyn [illegible] maria van [illegible]

december

2 Jan Peeters catlijn [illegible]	Clara	Jan [illegible] maria Peeters
2 [illegible] bogaerts anna [illegible]	[illegible] Ambrosia	Fransois [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
3 [illegible] anna [illegible] bogaert	[illegible]	Cornelis [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]

[illegible] Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	barbara	Jan Pieters barbara van [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] maria van [illegible]	anna maria	[illegible] anna [illegible]
10 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	anna [illegible]
11 [illegible] maria [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
15 Jan [illegible] [illegible] bogaerts	Joannes	Jan bogaerts Elisabeth van [illegible]
15 Julian Lins lisabeth [illegible]	maria	Laurentius [illegible] maria gummaris
15 Jan Willems catlijn ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Guilielmus	Jooris de [illegible] catrien Gilis
15 [illegible] van [illegible] catlijn de [illegible]	maria catharina	[illegible] de [illegible] Anna de [illegible] voor maria [illegible]

16 Gummar blyleven van catlijn ~~van hombergh~~	anna maria	hendrick de [illegible] anna maria deurinckx
16 Laurens vandenbrant meyken beerwaerts	Joannes	Jan bols anna Colemans
16 Jan peeters lisebeth verheijen	lisabeth	dirck segers lisbeth de keyser
17 Peeter verbeeck maria goedaert	Jacobus = = Dominicus gemini	Jacobus vandegrijs Adriana de meijer
18 peeter crans anna beckmans	Joos franciscus	Jan van neerbroeck lisabeth van der haghen
19 Jacob peeters anneken selliaerts	Joannes	Jan selliaerts catlijn bostijns
19 hendrick deckers lisabeth medemans	angela	Jan mijdens nomine Gummari [illegible] angela deckers
19 peeter carnas lisabeth aerts	maria	Jan martens maria [illegible]

4

21 Joos vo rompay lanteyns brabant	Adrianus	Adrianus Truyts catlijs moortelmans
22 [illegible] [illegible]	Jan	[illegible] [illegible]
Philips [illegible] [illegible] 18	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Gilian vanden bosch catharina de wilde
26 [illegible] de Roover theresia [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] boot catharina de Roover
27 peeter [illegible] anneken [illegible]	Jacobus	Jacques [illegible] anna [illegible]
28 Antonius [illegible] conjuges Elisabeth goddaert	Jacobus	D. Jacobus Hay[illegible] Agnes huyghens.
29 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
30 [illegible] [illegible]	Cornelius	Cornelis [illegible] susanna [illegible]
Simon [illegible] Clara [illegible]	[illegible]	Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]

1670

~~1670~~ Januarii		
1 Ludovicus [illegible] Catharina de [illegible]	Jacobus	Jacobus [illegible] barbara [illegible]
2 Franciscus Martin anna [illegible]	Joa Maria	Jacobus Wisselaer [illegible] van den [illegible]
4 Jan Wyt Coniugés Joanna [illegible]fort	Franciscus cum	Frater [illegible] nomine [illegible] Don Franciscus [illegible] maria Francisca [illegible]
5 Jan Edewaert mari Jols	elisabeth	Huybrecht Strijpens Elisabeth van Roy
Jan Pareseel Catharina Moreels	Carel	Carel Meyng Joa ~~Pareseel~~ Goudaert
Martin Torst anna [illegible]	Gillis	Gillis [illegible] Catharina Traste
7 Jan van Holey Joa de [illegible]	Angela	Jan [illegible] Angela [illegible]
8 Franciscus [illegible] Catharina Moreels	Carel	Carel [illegible] Cornelia van [illegible]
9 Petrus Berque Coniugés Maria Luypers	Joannes	Joannes Goriaerts Maria [illegible]
10 Margaret Wouters anna van Binnebeke	Anna	Martin Schoolaert Petronella [illegible]

11 [illegible] [illegible] Maria van [illegible]	Gaspar	Jan de la [illegible] [illegible]
17 Cornelis [illegible] Joa van [illegible]	Gilian	Gilian van den Berghe maria [illegible]
17 Joos Siriaeck Joa du Bree	Joos Antonius	D: Joos Lallaw Elisabeth van [illegible]broeck.
17 Pieter Broeck Maria binnoot	Anna	Huybrecht binnoot Anna Spaent
20 [illegible] Geeraerts Mijnken Nijs	Franciscus	Jan Nijs Clara Huybrechts
20 Jacobus de Moor Catharina [illegible]	Joa Maria	Arnoudt [illegible] Joa [illegible]
21 Thomas [illegible] Angela de Gouve	Bartholomeus	Jan [illegible] elisabeth de Hooft et loro [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
21 Bastiaen [illegible] Coniugés Anna de Witte	Antonia	Andries Henderick Antonetta Parin.

22	Jan [illegible] [illegible]	Anna	[illegible] Anna [illegible]
	Adrianus Wijtenus de maria Bomers	Cummaer	Cummaer Bomers Jorff: Elisabeth van Onderbroeck
25	matthaeus roos maria rouldmans	maria	Cummaer van Ledmont maria van Aumont
27	Jan de Ruijter Catlijn de Vroom	Anna	Jacob [illegible] Anna van de [illegible]
28	Henrick Lanot Joanna Fiderens	Cornelia	Cummaer Janssens Cornelia a Manroij
29	Cummaer Nuijens Maria Verstraeten	Joannes	Joannes Verstraeten Agnes Schellekens
29	Peeter [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible] pedro van Olsen	Maria Catharina	Gaspar Parasijs Maria Vranc
30	Anna Janssens	Anna	Carel van Ledmont Anna Smits
31	[illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] Anna [illegible]
	[illegible] Peeters Magdalena [illegible]	Jan	Franciscus Peeters Joa. Colsaert

februarius

2	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	maria	maria [illegible] [illegible] maria
3	Jan Anthoni van Ouderck Martijntie Xmijlde	Batlijs	Francois Courtoijs Catharina [illegible]
	[illegible] Peeters anna van [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Joa. [illegible]
10	Conradt vor-ebtisch Adriana van Beneden	Anna maria	Laurentius Joris Anna Velders
11	Michiel Aerts magdalena dom	Anna Catharina	Thomas Voet Anna Goent
13	Jan [illegible] Elisabet Jacobs	Catharina	Xoftor frans Catelijn de Voght
13	Mattijs de Bender Digna Xhoijst	Tobias	Tobias Xmijlde Catlijn Xmijlde
15	[illegible] [illegible]	Cornelis	[illegible] [illegible]
16	[illegible] [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]

Franciscus [illegible] stelus maria [illegible]	gertrudis illegitima	[illegible] gertrudis [illegible]
20 Guilielmus [illegible] conjuges Anna van Coudenberghe	anna	Joannes [illegible] Anna vanden Oude
21 Franciscus vanden [illegible] Clara [illegible]	Petrus	[illegible] barbara [illegible]
21 Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	monica	Steven [illegible] monica bogaerts
22 Joan Pedro de astorga conjuges Helena Gal	Joes Bapta	Juan Rodriguez y Castillo margarita Sorre.
22 Adrianus van [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	anna Catharina.	[illegible] Rodriguez anna goudaerts.
22 Andreas [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	anna maria	Adrianus [illegible] anna goudaerts
22 Hendrick de koninck anna [illegible]	franciscus	Jan [illegible] virginia [illegible]
23 Petrus [illegible] margarita van [illegible]	maria	Jacobus [illegible] maria van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Kerckmans	gilleyn	gideon [illegible] van [illegible] meel

7

1 Michiel Pieter [illegible] Catlijn likens	Maria [illegible]	frans [illegible] maria [illegible] hendrick bogaerts
2 henric van [illegible] [illegible] Anna Koninckx	henrick	maria [illegible] henric [illegible]
4. Jacobus [illegible] anna maria [illegible]	anna martina	D. martinus [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible] anna [illegible]
8 Cornelius [illegible] margarita [illegible]	nicolaus	nicolaus [illegible] petronella [illegible]
8 Jacobus lambrechts Elisabeth [illegible]	Catharina	Jan [illegible] D. andreas lambrechts Catharina [illegible]
9 Gerardt maes Elisabeth van bortel	Catharina Cornelia	Jan Dons Cornelij van dijck Catharina van Bortel
9 Cornelis [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Egidius	gillis [illegible] barbara bogaerts
[illegible] michael [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	fernandus	Jos [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Joa [illegible]
11 Egidius du [illegible] conjuges Barbara maria Borbot	Clara	Joannes [illegible] Clara [illegible].

15 melchior parasibe adriana de sert	anna catharina	gaspar parasibe anna van de wouterbeeck
16 cornelius [illegible] anna [illegible]	egidius	gilian van [illegible] maria [illegible]
17 egidius [illegible] petra bisrot	judocus et joa gemini	franciscus [illegible] anna de bisrot idem [illegible] martini [illegible] et joa [illegible]
17 cornelius [illegible] joa [illegible]	angela	martinus de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
18 jan van [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	joa elisabeth	jan [illegible] elisabeth de [illegible]
19 gerardt enckelmans annekens libert	joanna	cornelis brughe- lodt annekens enckle- mans
20 michiel buttincke maria	cornelius	cornelius de groof elisabeth [illegible]
21 ~~[illegible]~~ melchior [illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	nicolaus van [illegible] [illegible] joa [illegible] van [illegible]
21 jan [illegible] catharina van [illegible]	elisabeth	gaspar [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
22 balthasar [illegible] catharina [illegible]	susanna maria	antonius [illegible] susanna [illegible]
22 [illegible] anna [illegible]	joanna	[illegible] barbara [illegible]
23 cornelius [illegible] maria [illegible] de groof	maria	egidius de [illegible] maria [illegible]
24 balthasar [illegible] anna [illegible]	anna illegitima	jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
25 adrianus de [illegible] joa [illegible]	maria	balthasar [illegible] maria [illegible]
26 [illegible] van [illegible] maria [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ emanuel [illegible]
26 gilian [illegible] anna [illegible]	thomas [illegible] gemini	thomas [illegible] maria [illegible] jan [illegible] elisabet [illegible]
28 jacob van hofstat barbel [illegible]	joannes	jan muyders merri de vos
30 [illegible] barbara [illegible]	anna	adrian [illegible] anna de rota

31 baptizata est sub conditione [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nata [illegible] et in baptismo nominata cornelia maria. patrinus D. [illegible] [illegible] matrina cornelia [illegible].

Aprilis anno 1670

Antonius van [illegible]
Conjuges
Adriana [illegible]

Joes Basta

Joannes Baptista [illegible]

Maria Nuyts

2 [illegible] catharina [illegible]	anna	antoni de groof anna de [illegible]

4 arnaut [illegible] engheltien van bortel	elisabetha	Lambertus ver-linden lisabeth van bortel
[illegible] van eeden anna [illegible]	hendricus	hendrick [illegible] Catharina van eeden
6 Nicolaes de grooff maijken [illegible]	Livijntien	D: F: Simonis loco martini de grooff Livijs van [illegible]
" Jacob [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	anna	Andreas [illegible] anna [illegible]
" Peeter [illegible] anna [illegible]	Gommarus	Gommarus [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
12 Jan [illegible] [illegible]	maria theresia	franciscus [illegible] maria [illegible]
20 Dierick de keyser elisabeth [illegible]	elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~	Cornelius [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
20 michael [illegible] Petronella [illegible]	Catharina	hendrick [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
22 Jan vermeulen merri [illegible]	elisabetha	Jan [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
30 Aprilis marten [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Hubertus	[illegible] Gerardus [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]

May
Januar

3 hendrick [illegible] maria [illegible]		Jan [illegible] anna van [illegible]
4 gielis van [illegible] Catharina [illegible]		Egidius [illegible] anna van [illegible]
9 melchior de mijer merriken de decker	clara	Sebastiaen van as claerken olivier
14 Jan van [illegible] engheltien van immerseel	catharina theresia	peeter van den eint catharina prinion
15 hendrick [illegible] anna [illegible]	franciscus	franciscus [illegible] maria [illegible]
15 Gaspar [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Petrus	Petrus [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
17 Gaspar [illegible] maria [illegible]	Angelina [illegible]	hendrick [illegible] angela ~~[illegible]~~
17 gommaar bosaert berber bostraten	gommarus	Jan bostraten elisabet bosaert
19 Jan [illegible] [illegible]	antonia illegitima	Jan [illegible] antonia [illegible]

19 Franciscus Gorys maria Lazoy	Joa	Carolus van Lonberg Joa Goudyn
19 Philips van Dael Anna van Os	Joa	Andries van Os Joa mertens
2 Joseph de Coorte maria van den bos	maria	Christianus Lambrechts maria maerts
24 Cornelius van der Eest Isabella Catharina van Schoonewelt	Carolus	D. Carolus Santvoort Adrianus van Schilde Hunt
24. Cornelius Bogaerts Joa Juygens	Conradus	Dominicus Domines D. Juygens maria Cortois
26 Sebastianus [illegible] Baets Cornelia Huyge	Romanus	Dominicus [illegible] Huyghe
	Adrianus	Joannes [illegible] [illegible] catharina van Hove
1 Jacobus Goossens maria Lottens	Romanus	Petrus [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
Tommas van der Elst Clara Franssens	~~Adriana~~ Joanna	Petrus Vos Joa Coynaerts
Antonius [illegible] Elisabeth Carle	Joes Baptista	Joes Baptista [illegible] anna Elisabeth [illegible]
3 Gilliam Schellekens Cornelia Verbeeck	Joes	Franciscus [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible] Clara Catharina [illegible]

10

4 Dnus Eudo= Dnus Conr= Lit. Dna Margareta Rabode	Joanna maria	Dnus Joos van Dael D. Joanna Strijpens
Joannes [illegible] anna van den bos	Petrus	Petrus [illegible] Susanna van Camp
6 maij 1670 Andreas Borrendt Coniuges maria Lefebvre	Joanna maria	Lucas Lefebvre Adriana Sijmons.
6 maij Joannes Bapt: Boon Coniuges Maria Cordul Cartidor	Clara	Gommarus Vuyts Elisabetha [illegible] nomine Clara Vuyts.
7 maij Joos van den Berg et Joanna Verhagen	Catharina	~~Roelant Jacobs~~ Catharina Berck- -mans
13 Bartholomeus Secta Catharina van [illegible]	anna Catharina	Bartholomeus Secta anna van Fellbergh.
13 Adrianus Goovaerts maria [illegible]	Gommarus	Gommarus Goovaerts Joa de Wilde
14 Antonius [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Petrus	Petrus Goovaerts anna Simons

17	martin hadgh mari goossens	henricus	hendrick hadgh magdalena de winter
18	[illegible] segers [illegible] verhoeven	Joanna	Jan bogaerts nom lodewijck [illegible] Janneken peeters
22	Jan bosteraet anna [illegible]	Catharina	lodewijck philips Catharina bastiaens
22	adriaen van dessel Catharina gys	Adriana	adriaen felix [illegible] margarita van den [illegible]
23	hendrick naets geertruidis de hanen	anthonius	michael naets petronella [illegible]
24	maria van ham Coniuges. Joseph padua	Joannes Baptista	Joos verstraeten dorothea vanden Berg loco Lucretiae dadius
27	Jacob [illegible] anna [illegible]	andreas	andreas [illegible] maria [illegible]

28 baptisata est sub conditione quae in [illegible] [illegible] baptisata maria de wolf [illegible] filia legitima Cornelii de wolf et mariae [illegible] [illegible] et elisabetha [illegible]

28	thomas [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	anna	Jan van den brande anna goedaerts
28	pieter smits Janneken [illegible]	maria anna	Jacob smits maria marien
29	[illegible] van den brande elisabeth [illegible]	anna	[illegible] bernaerts maria [illegible]
30	michael [illegible] maria verstraeten	barbara	peter van der [illegible] helena [illegible] loco barbara [illegible]
7	Jacobus [illegible] Coniuges Elisabeth	Andreas	Andreas [illegible] Ludovica [illegible]
9	Jan wellemans anneken goijvaerts	michael	michiel de [illegible] Janneken van [illegible]
10	[illegible] pasteyn sara [illegible]	Jacobus	[illegible] loco [illegible] pasteyn anna [illegible] loco [illegible] pasteyn
13	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	maria	petrus bogaerts maria van [illegible]
13	franciscus [illegible] Coniuges. Maria Snyts	henricus	henricus [illegible] petronella [illegible]
14	walter van [illegible] anneken van [illegible]	[illegible]	peeter [illegible] lucia verstraeten
16	Jacobus [illegible] maria van [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] van [illegible] anna [illegible]
1[illegible]	[illegible] barbara de [illegible]	petrus	peeter van [illegible] Catharina [illegible]

17 Leonardus [illegible] maria van [illegible]	Leonardus illegitimus [illegible]	andreas [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
19 Hendrick bogaerts [illegible] maria van [illegible]	Henricus et [illegible] gemini	hendrick bogaerts elisabeth van [illegible] jan [illegible] elisabeth bogaerts
19 Leonardus [illegible] barbara [illegible] brande	Joannes baptista	jan van den brande maria [illegible]
20 olivier [illegible] susanna van ramps	anna	[illegible] anneken [illegible]
20 Wilhelmus van goyen= =[illegible], [illegible] bonne	maria alldegondis	[illegible] van goyen= =[illegible], aldegonde [illegible]
21 Jan de Ladt Concordiana [illegible]	petrus	petrus [illegible] catharina [illegible]
23 andreas [illegible] anna [illegible]	elisabeth [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
26 [illegible] maria [illegible]	guilielmus franciscus	[illegible] [illegible] francisci [illegible] anna maria [illegible]
28 adrianus [illegible] hendrix [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	petrus	petrus [illegible] joanna martens

7/1670

30 Pieter [illegible] maria [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
31 Jan van roij [illegible] de [illegible]	maria	Hendrick [illegible] [illegible] van der aa
31 adrianus [illegible] [illegible]	petrus	petrus [illegible] barbara [illegible]
31 jan van [illegible] catharina [illegible]	catharina	petrus van [illegible] catharina [illegible]

8/1670.

aug

3 [illegible] catharina van [illegible]	guilielmus	gilian [illegible] [illegible]
3 aug: pieter [illegible] anneken de [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ Catharina	adriaen [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
7 franciscus [illegible] cornelia [illegible]	melchior	melchior van [illegible] maria [illegible]
7 Leonardus [illegible] [illegible]	catharina	franciscus de [illegible] catharina de [illegible]
8 pieter [illegible] lisabeth van mol	anna maria	[illegible] van de [illegible] [illegible]
10 Sebastianus [illegible] catharina [illegible]	gilian	gilian van [illegible] anna [illegible]

16	Cornelis van [illegible] maria [illegible]	Philippus	Carolus de la [illegible] Philippi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
16	Franciscus [illegible] a Anthonia	Catharina illegitima	Catharina [illegible]
17	gilles [illegible] maria van [illegible]	maria	[illegible] maria [illegible]
20	[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ anna maria [illegible]	Bernardus	[illegible] Isabella [illegible]
21	Jan [illegible] Jan [illegible]	Adrianus	[illegible] Adriana [illegible] [illegible]
25	martinus schanfort martyntien binnenbeeck	Elisabeth	michiel [illegible] lisebeth schanfort
25	Jacob van dale ~~[illegible]~~ Adriaentien [illegible]	Egidius	Gilis van dael lisabeth [illegible]
28	Adriaen [illegible] lisabeth [illegible]	arnoldus illegitimus	Jan [illegible] nomine [illegible] maria van [illegible]
26	bastiaen de wijnter marijken oerts	Henricus	peeter oerts [illegible]
27	Giuliam de Fijn Jenneken Bosco	Andries	Andries Arckolons Margriet Verstraten
28	[illegible] de poorter Anna van [illegible]	Maria	Commaer [illegible] Anna de poorter

29	Adriaen [illegible] maria [illegible]	maria	[illegible] maria van [illegible]
30	nicolaus [illegible] Angela [illegible]	matthias	matthias [illegible] anna [illegible]
30	Peeter van [illegible] adriana [illegible]	Philippus Augustinus	Philippus [illegible] anna [illegible]
31	adriaen Jacobs anna smits	petrus	andreas [illegible] nomine Petri van de [illegible] [illegible]
31	nicolaus van offstal lisabeth [illegible]	petrus	Jan [illegible] clara de [illegible]

7ber.

4	Hieronimus de [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Hieronimus	[illegible] anna de [illegible]
7	[illegible] Clara [illegible]	Sebastianus	Sebastianus van [illegible] [illegible]
7	[illegible] adriana [illegible]	Peeter	Jan [illegible] adriana [illegible]
10	Albertus [illegible] ~~maria [illegible]~~	maria anna	Balthasar [illegible] maria anna [illegible]
11 7ber	Edmond Fay Anna galand	Elisabeht	J. Baptista Coolman Elisabeht blyleuens

Nicolaus Blunoellus. Societatis Jesu

11	Antonius Cordier. ~~Catharina Ren~~ Catharina Renicon.	Jacobus.	Jacobus Gomm. Adriana van Bever.
11	Gommarus van Hoolst Hendrik Soons Catharina Boon	anna	Gommarus van Hoolst Hend. Soons anna [illegible] anna [illegible]
15	Hendrick Delbout Catharina Matthyssens	maria Catharina	Petrus Nigouts maria Janssens
17	Petrus Furnier Maria Furnier.	Franciscus.	Christopher Magdowell in nomine Domini Francisci Scoti. Anna Smittes.
17	Cornelis Peeters maria Verbeeck	Petrus	Petrus Bogaerts anna van Veldebroeck.
18.	Joseph Janar Maria Luis	Elijabetha. ~~De~~	Dennis Hanney Elijabeth Luis.
19	~~Gommarus Gudefond~~ Martin Gudefond Catarina Jacobs	Clara	Joannes van Gemeldonck Clara V. Ackerman
21	Ludovicus de Heyger. martha Vermeulen.	Lud.	Ludovicus [illegible] Valentia [illegible].
22.	Gregorius Ramirez. Catharina De Reik.	Adriana Johanna.	Adrian De Reik Anna Stroife.
22	Leonardus van Ouderbroeck Anna van den Borgh	Martinus	Martinus Jominez Catarina vanden Bleeck

11

22	Theodorus Alamande Agata de Sien	Maria	Paulus Alamande Maria Verstegen
23	Bernardus Struyf Anna Brabants	Sebastiaen	Sebastiaen vande Sande Adriana Gysenbroecke
23	Jobertus Fierens Catarina Verlackerts	Anna	Marcus vande Wygaert Anna Eliaerts
23	Joannes de La Elisabeta Boquaerts	Catarina	Petrus Boquaerts Catarina de La
24	Jacobus Struyck Margarita van Oerck	Joanna	Joannes Verwick Anna van Oerck
25	Petrus van Berckelaer Gommarina Wygaerts	Michael	Michael van Berckelaer Maria Brouwers
25	Nicolaus de Rubelaer Joanna van der Straten	Margarita	Cornelis Verdeylaen Margarita Cortoys
25	Jacob Corbat Ariadatidn Floren	Joanna	Jan Floren Jenneken Delias
27	Jacobus Wouters Maria van Mol	Catarina	Gummarus Wouters Catarina van Mol

28 francis Castelet Vrban de bloc
coniuges
Anne Luci filius Michael Castelet susceptores
baptizavit philippus de vos loco [illegible] Anna mattruz

28 ignatius seldam maria reinders	petrus	petrus seldam loco petri ~~broeck~~ barbara [illegible]
28 Jan van [illegible] anna [illegible]	petrus	Anthonius [illegible] loco R.D. petri [illegible] maria [illegible]
29 Jan lintrop elisabet de grave	anna elisabet	Jan ~~[illegible]~~ Goynaerts Anna de Raedmaker
30 michael gillis Catharina de ka	maria	nicolaus van [illegible] maria vande [illegible]
	octobr.	
5 [illegible] catharina	josephus	joos [illegible] anna vanden bosch
6 petrus [illegible] maria [illegible]	maria	[illegible] [illegible]
7 petrus van [illegible] maria vanden broek	petrus	Jan abts anna hendricks
8 melchior van [illegible] maria [illegible]	joos	Jan bogaert loco D. Joos van [illegible] Anna vanden [illegible]
10 Gommarus van [illegible] Clara vanden brande	anna gomara	Gommarus vanden [illegible] [illegible] anna van [illegible]
13 Conradus [illegible] anna [illegible]	Catharina illegitima	[illegible] catharina [illegible]

A

15

15 pieter fontein barbe [illegible]	Joos	Jan [illegible] lisabeth de schinter
16 martin vanden brande barbara van [illegible]	joos	Jan vanden brande catharina ~~[illegible]~~
16 Jan vrancke catharina [illegible]	henricus	henricus [illegible] anna [illegible]
17 [illegible] anna [illegible]	gaspar	Gaspar [illegible] lisabeth [illegible]
17 Jan de [illegible] maria [illegible]	elisabeth	michael [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
Gommarus van [illegible] [illegible] vanden [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] maria vanden brande
17 Gilliam [illegible] digna Luy	Gilliam	Michael Luy Catlyn [illegible]
19 [illegible] van de meck [illegible] de poorter	Jacobus	rolant de poorter [illegible] de poorter
19 martinus de schinter anna van immerseel	gaspar	Jan [illegible] maria de schinter
19 Jan rortois lisabeth van [illegible]	henricus	Carolus Carolus [illegible] ~~margriet~~ rortois

20	Jan hendrickx magriet claes	maria clara	Jan baptist boon mijnken hellemans
26	Jan de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	martinus	marten [illegible] anna de [illegible]
~~27~~	Adriaen truijts lisken van rompa	martinus	marten truijts catlijn torfs
2	Jan de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	Livinus	livinus van [illegible] Jan de [illegible]
30	hendrick [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	Joa theresia	hendrick [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
		Novembris	
1	Jan [illegible] Jacoba [illegible]	Joa Joanna	[illegible] [illegible] Joa margaretha [illegible]
2	[illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	elisabeth	herman [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
4	Jan [illegible] antonia [illegible]	Joa	[illegible] Joa van [illegible]
4.	[illegible] van [illegible] agnes [illegible]	maria clara	[illegible] clara [illegible]
5	hendrick [illegible] anna [illegible]	Carel	[illegible] angela [illegible]
6	Marten Jolij Catlijne de vos	catarina	paulus de vos Catarina de [illegible]
6	Antoni de groot elisabet verblaedt	elisabet	Joos Dierickx Maria tuytganck
9	Peeter Ceeramans tanneken marri	Joos	marten Ceeramans mijnken [illegible]
9	Jan Janssens michelijn hildens	maria bernarda	marten drooghbist nom balthasar de groot mari fonteins
10	Petrus van [illegible] anna [illegible]	Petrus	Justinus [illegible] maria van [illegible]
11	Jan van loock Jenneken van looz	Elisabeth	Peeter van nijlen nom henri de pooter mari moris
11	Christoffel strijpers Anna Janssens	maria magdalena theresia	Philips de vos magdalena Janssens
10	[illegible] [illegible]	elisabet	[illegible] elisabet [illegible]
19	Arnoldus mathys ~~Alexander dool~~ Cornelis Catharina Wijns	Alexander	Alexander dool Christina [illegible]

20	gulliam [illegible] Joanna [illegible]	agnes	[illegible] agnes [illegible]
21	Juan Ramirez Cominges Nicolaa Hendrix	Elisabetha	francisco cordulo Elisabeth cordulo
22	gommaer [illegible] dingena [illegible]	Jan	Jan don anna [illegible]
22	Adriaen [illegible] maria [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
22	Adriaen [illegible] [illegible] van hoof	maria theresia	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
23	Cornelis bogaerts magdalena petit	Guilielmus	Guilielmus [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
26	Petrus [illegible] maria [illegible]	Eva	Jan [illegible] magdalena [illegible]
26	Joos [illegible] elisabeth lambrechts	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
28	Carel [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ elisabeth [illegible]	Catharina	Carolus [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
29	Gommaer [illegible] ~~Joa~~ [illegible]	Christina	Jan [illegible] christina [illegible]
30	Petrus de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	magdalena	Jan [illegible] magdalena [illegible]
30	Dominicus [illegible] Cecilia van der Berg	Lucia	Hendrick Valleys Lucia [illegible]
		December	
1	Joos [illegible] Jenneken [illegible]	maria	Jan [illegible] Jouff: maria [illegible]
1	Jacobus [illegible] Clara van dijck	Elisabeth	simon van roosbroeck elisabeth [illegible]
2	Guiliam van [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Catlijn de winter	Cunnegundis	Jan van rijmenam Cunnegundis van [illegible]
2	adrianus [illegible] [illegible]	melchior	melchior van [illegible] maria [illegible]
3	Adriaen [illegible] catharina bogaert	Adriana	adriaen bogaerts adriana [illegible]
3	Jan [illegible] magdalena [illegible]	Adrianus	Adriaen [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
3	martin [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	guilielmus	guiliam [illegible] Catharina van [illegible]
3	Peeter [illegible] magdalena [illegible]	gommarus	gommaer [illegible] [illegible]
5	[illegible] anna [illegible]	maria	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
7	Jan de poorter margriet de ridder	martinus	martinus de poorter Anna de ridder

A

	Pieter gayens Elisabeth van ~~[illegible]~~ aertselaer	Michael	Michael van aertselaer Marie ~~[illegible]~~
9	[illegible] van Loock anna van [illegible]	Petrus	Pieter [illegible] Magdalena van [illegible]
14	Jacobus [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Elisabeth	Cornelis [illegible] catharina [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
14	Jan [illegible] anna van ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Elisabeth	Franciscus [illegible] [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
14	Joos [illegible] Joanna [illegible]	Joos	[illegible] dominicus [illegible] Dingna [illegible]
15	Jacobus [illegible] anna [illegible]	Christianus	Christiaen [illegible] anna [illegible]
15	Franciscus de [illegible] margarita [illegible]	maria	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
20	andreas Petra van [illegible]	andreas illegitimus	Jacobus [illegible] catharina [illegible]
20	D. Richardus Boetlaer Conjuges Maria [illegible]	Albertus florentius	R. D. Albertus Boot Maria florentia van [illegible]
24	Jan van [illegible] maria [illegible]	martina	Leonardus van [illegible] martina [illegible]

28	Georgius [illegible] Conjuges Margarita Coubeli	Antonius	Antonius Bartolomeus Anna maria [illegible] Margarita Coubli
26	Jacobus [illegible] [illegible]	Pieter	Antoni [illegible] Elisabeth de [illegible]
27	Pieter van aertselaer [illegible] vande [illegible]	Joannes	Jan [illegible] Catelijne [illegible]
28	[illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	theresia	Joannes [illegible] [illegible] ~~Elisabeth van [illegible]~~
29	Leonardt [illegible] Maijken de [illegible]	Joanna maria	Peeter de meyer maria de [illegible]
29	Joos [illegible] [illegible] Janssens	Joos	antoni de groof anna de [illegible]
29	Hendrick [illegible] [illegible]	Elisabeth	Jan [illegible] nomine Laurentii [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
31	[illegible] [illegible]	anna	Jan [illegible] anna [illegible]

1671

1 January 1671	Andreas Conjuges [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ Jacobus dominicus	Jacobus [illegible] Margarita [illegible]

Januarius 1671

1	Adam Goudaert anna [illegible]	Judithus	Cornelius [illegible] [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
3	~~Jan [illegible]~~ ~~Elisabeth~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	maria	~~Rombout~~ Collaert maria [illegible]
4	Peeter [illegible] maria [illegible]	Joos	Jan [illegible] [illegible] Sara [illegible]
5	Peeter Don Gommarijntien Zadts	Joos	Jan van den Bulck Catlijn Janssens
7	Henrick Gruijters Engel Biddens	Catharina	Gaspar Torffs Catharina Gruijters
8	Hendrick Deri Johanna Palma	Elisabet	Laurijs [illegible] Elisabeth van Hof in no Clara
8	martinus Vorke Elisabeth van Pasfligh	Elisabeth	Andreas Stobbaert Elisabeth Godderikens
9	Cornelius [illegible] anna Bellens	Cornelius	Jan [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible] [illegible]
10	melchior De Bie Anna moons	Catharina	Cornelis van der Goit Catharina Moons
10	Gillis [illegible] Henrick Peeters	Petronella	Jan [illegible] Petronella [illegible]
11	Geijlighet Heijsmaekers anneken vande Wijngaert	Joos	Jan Heijsmaekers Engeltien [illegible]

1/1671

11

11	Dionisius Hanni Comingos Antonette idelbeek	Margareta	D Georgius Gordon Margareta Sluyders.
12	Franciscus de [illegible] Elisabeth Rigoults	melchior	Henrick [illegible] maria Janssens
13	Guilliam van Genck barbel ambrosius	Joos Franciscus	Adriaen Vranx Catlijn Loosky
15	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Petrus	Peeter [illegible] [illegible]
15	Piet [illegible] Johanna [illegible]	Peeter	Lambert [illegible] [illegible]
15	Samson idel [illegible] Comingos Elisabeth [illegible]	Joannes	Joannes Goiaert margareta [illegible]
15	Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Guilliam	Guilliam [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
18	Peeter [illegible] Anneken mellemans	Gummarus	Gummarus van [illegible] Anneken Ridders
~~18~~	Jan [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Catharina	Niclaes Gerarts Catlijn de Hoogh

19 Thomas brabants petronilla Jannis	elisabeth	pieter [illegible] catharina van d[illegible]
21 adrianus [illegible] catharina [illegible]	elisabeth theresia	[illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
21 michiel baes clara Janssens	anna lucia	hendrick [illegible] anna [illegible]
22 Daniel ~~marescal~~ mersi Coninghs. maria Sal	Gulielmus.	Gulielmus comorthom maria [illegible]
24 joos van [illegible] [illegible] van pelt	anna maria	[illegible] van [illegible] anna van [illegible]
2[illegible] christianus van [illegible] lidina van [illegible]	maria	franciscus [illegible] maria [illegible]
25. [illegible] van brant elisabeth bogaerts	julian	[illegible] de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
25 marik schildmans lisabeth bos	maria	Jan mari lisabeth mortelmans
25 Arnaut ruttens anna mari van [illegible]	Adrianus	~~Rijlands~~ de somme nom Adriani van [illegible] clara Janssens
26 [illegible] somers mari janssens	Anne mari	Joos nuyens Anna somers
27 Cornelis van loon [illegible] van [illegible]	joos anna gemini	Jan [illegible] elisabeth [illegible] Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]
27 [illegible] anna van [illegible]	lidina	[illegible] [illegible]
28 petrus kapou Coninghs Antonetta dobbant	maria	Gulielmus van hees maria paraeys.
29 Thomas bossaerts Clara van [illegible]	elisabeth	joos franciscus van [illegible] elisabeth thomas
31 Jan marien elisabeth	anna	leonardus rigouts anna [illegible]
31 Gulielmus van [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	Georgius	Georgius [illegible] barbara van [illegible]

februarius 1641

3 [illegible] van [illegible] augustina van [illegible]	Leonardus	Leonardus van [illegible] christina van [illegible] loco [illegible] van [illegible]
5 adriaen vander beke Antgonet vlosberghs	Peeter	Peeter de meyer elisabeth [illegible]
5 Engelbertus vergaerts Elisabeth palma	Clara Cornelia	Franciscus de andrijs van dijck nom Cornelij palma de jonghe Clara van Dijck

6	Pieter Schildermans angela vande Velde	Joanna	Cornelius de Velde Joa. gevaerts
7	nicolaus van Cauwenbergh Joa van [illegible]	Dominicus Anthonius	[illegible] van Gelder loco Dominici van Cauwenbergh Anthonia van [illegible]
9	Jan de Pooter Catharina Schelmans	anna maria	Jan baptiste [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible]
9	Jan [illegible] martina [illegible]	melchior	melchior [illegible] bogaerts maria [illegible]
9	[illegible] Cornelis Catharina Schildermans	Elisabeth	Jan ayn Elisabeth [illegible]
9	Jan Cardinaels maria vande Velde	Catharina	Hendrick bogaerts Catharina gielis
12	Wiliam de la anna maria brackmans	Cornelius	Cornelis [illegible] Gilla a brackmans
15	franciscus Hest anna ~~[illegible]~~ van [illegible]	gulielmus	gulielmus Hest Anna [illegible]
15	Petrus de [illegible] anna van [illegible]	anna Elisabeth Rosa	Nicolaus [illegible] anna de [illegible]
17	~~[illegible]~~ martinus [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ a Vidal	Joannes martinus	martinus de Veer [illegible] Elisabeth van [illegible]
17	willebordt Smitt Joa Elias	Aldegundis	Andreas [illegible] ~~Aldegundis~~ Elisabeth [illegible] loco Aldegundis [illegible]
19	Anthonius vanden Eynde Elisabeth gevaerts	Elisabeth Rosa	Franciscus [illegible] Elisabeth de [illegible]

20	Jan [illegible] anna [illegible]	Joannes maria	gilian [illegible] maria [illegible]
22	Pieter Ghorys Elisabet [illegible]	Elisabet	Jan [illegible] Elisabet Ghorys
23	Jan Storke Anna Storke	Maria	Bernardus Carels Maria vander Velden
24	Dominicus [illegible] maria vanden Brande	Joannes	Joannes vander [illegible] Dominicus [illegible]
26	Hendrick vanden Brande [illegible] Peeters	[illegible]	Dominicus vande [illegible] Adriana Peeters
26	Pieter [illegible] maria [illegible]	Elisabeth	Cornelis [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
26	Franciscus [illegible] angela vanden [illegible]	anna	Gilian van [illegible] anna vanden [illegible]

martius.

3	Joannes vande [illegible] Clara manrique	Catharina Anthonia	Joannes baptista [illegible] [illegible] Catharina de Smit
4	Joos vanden Brande Henneken van Desselle	Emilians	Emilians Bie Elisabeth Biat
5	[illegible] Noelis anna de [illegible]	Lambertus	Lambertus vanden [illegible] Joa [illegible]
6	Cornelis Berner Cuningis Francyn	Joanna	Jan Steirens Joanna Claes.

7 Georgius Bris [illegible] Anna Margareta Lavanje	Antonius	D. Robertus Schot Da Antonia de Voocht.
8 Joannes van dyck [illegible] Catharina van dyck	Catharina theresia	Jan van dyck Catharina Frinins
9 Petrus van Laudegh. Joanna Montes mans	Petrus Philippus	Jan Bogaerts loco Antonii vander Elisabeth Teleaf
9 Ferdinandus van Tewyck Barbara van Mol.	Cornelius	Cornelis [illegible] mol margareta [illegible] loco [illegible] Aernoutsel
10 Michael Bogaerts Joanna Donalts	Jacobus Joannes	Jacobus Gulpen Elisabeth Gomb..
10 Georgius Schellens Catlijn Ladriens	anna illegitima	Jan Bogaerts vor adriani Vander Sande annekin vanden bulck
10 Jaques Jansens annekin Lammens	Elisabeth	Peeter Schellens Elisabeth thijs
10 Hermanus van Aste annekin Gaets	Elisabeth	Andries Gortens Elisabeth van Hol
4 Gerardus vanden brande. anna Hendrickx	Elisabeth	Jan van Wall [illegible]
12 Jan de Winter Georgintie Mertens	Joannes	Jan Andriessen Anna de Winter

12 11 Petrus van antwerpen Anna Bruijnine	Maria Catharina	Petrus Parasijs Catharina van antwerpen.
12 Joos Parasijs Elisabeth van Hol	Maria Elisabeth	Gerardt Verpoorten Maria Parasijs
13 Alexander Grauwels Catharina Goossens	Franciscus	Herman Sassens anna Goossens.
13 Gregorius Stolbaut Clara de Potter	Henricus	P. Henricus de Potter Maria Stolbauts loco Clarae.
16 Jan de Bolser Annekin Peeters	Anna	Jan Brabants Anna van antwerpen
16 Christianus Lanssens Joanna de Poot	Joes	Jan de Jong anna tiers
17 Pieter van de Velde Agnes van Stoborgh	Henricus Franciscus	Henricus Franciscus [illegible] Aelbrecht Petrus Maria Bossaerts.
18 Petrus Rigori Catalyna van Asse	Petrus	Petrus Andriessen Elisabeth Verstraeten
20 Christophorus Hattu Maria Nysens	Franciscus	Franciscus [illegible] Catharina Stolbauts.
21 Gilinus de Witte anna Tacquet	Melchior	Melchior de Witte anna vermeulen.

22 Franciscus [illegible] maria [illegible]	Lidwina	[illegible] Lidwina [illegible]
22 martinus de [illegible] catharina [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
22 adrianus [illegible] anna [illegible]	anna catharina	jan [illegible] anna [illegible]
22 jan de [illegible] maria [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] van [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
23 [illegible] barbara [illegible]	jan	[illegible] van [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
23 Cornelius de vlaminck sara kindt	daniel	daniel de vlaminck elisabeth de vlaminck
24 pieter [illegible] maria [illegible]	catharina	[illegible] [illegible] catharina van [illegible]
24 petrus willems elisabeth [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] catharina van [illegible]
26 [illegible] van [illegible] joa [illegible]	elisabeth	adrianus van [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
26 [illegible] van [illegible] elisabeth de [illegible]	melchior	[illegible] maria de [illegible]
28 guilielmus de hag joanna [illegible]	guilielmus	guilielmus de hag catharina [illegible]
2[illegible] martinus [illegible] anna van [illegible]	adrianus	adrianus [illegible] margareta de [illegible]
2[illegible] [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]	theodorus	theodorus van [illegible] maria [illegible]

29 baptisata olim à Calvinistis fuit iterum [illegible] baptisata maria catharina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et margareta vanden [illegible].

30 petrus van [illegible] maria [illegible]	margareta	[illegible] margareta [illegible]
30 hendrick [illegible] anna vanden [illegible]	dominicus illegitima	dominicus de [illegible] catharina [illegible]

April

3 Peeter Vergeijns Catlijn van Ramp	Maria	Jan Rûldmans Maria vande Wijngaert
5 jacobus [illegible] catharina [illegible]	thomas	thomas [illegible] catharina [illegible]
5 hendrick [illegible] maria [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] van [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
6 philippus [illegible] margareta [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] joa [illegible] [illegible]
8 andries [illegible] Jenneken Lare	Joa Catharina	[illegible] [illegible] Jenneken [illegible]
10 Peeter [illegible] Jenneken van Roosbroeck	Joos	Jan Dijs Catlijn van Hertoghe
1[illegible] Hendrick [illegible] Jenneken vander Stricht	Franciscus	Franciscus [illegible] maria [illegible]
12 jan [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]	cornelia	[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12 gilianus de [illegible] maria Somers	Antonius	Antonius [illegible] Anna Somers
12 Joannes [illegible] Antonia Smits	maria francisca	Joannes [illegible] maria Smits nomine francisci [illegible]
14 Jan van Dyck Dimpna Meerhoven	Anna maria	Jacobus Joos fran Stobbaerts Catharina bogaerts
15 Adrianus [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] rosa	Peeter Peeters lisbeth Boudman
16 Jan van [illegible] martina Vermeylen	maria	Joannes Vermeylen nomine ferdinandi van [illegible] Catharina Vermeylen
17 Jan Goynaerts Maria Mertens	Joos	Joos de la Anna Goynaerts
19 Jan [illegible] Elisabeth Wagemans	maria	Peeter Lenaerts maria [illegible]
19 Simon van den Brant Joanna [illegible]	Jan	Jan van [illegible] Joanna van den Brande
19 D. Joannes Christophorus Schultheysen Comingus. Anna Elisabetta amsel	Maria florentia	Da maria florentia van Moerbeke Nicolaus Stockloyn.
19 [illegible] van [illegible] anna van den [illegible]	Joannes Obiit Lyrae hac 7 Julii 1739.	[illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]
20 Joos Malfroy Augustina de Klompmaecker	Joos	Joos Tielemans Magdalena Voghels
Alexander de Vlaminck Adriana Peeters	Anna	Cornelius van Roosbroeck Anna Peeters
21 Adrianus van den [illegible] maria [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] Jan van den [illegible]
22 [illegible] anna [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
22 Balthasar Daniels anna	Elisabeth	Joannes Vermeylen Elisabeth van den Brande
22 Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	maria Catharina	Simon [illegible] maria [illegible]
23 Balthasar [illegible] Elisabeth moons	Maria	Melchior de Bie Joa van Bodinckhove Maria [illegible]
24 Hubert pasty anna de naiz	maria	gaspart gallé mari robert
26 Jan van den [illegible] magdalena [illegible]	magdalena	[illegible] magdalena [illegible]
26 antonius [illegible] anna van [illegible]	anna	Jan [illegible] nomine antonii [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
27 martin Goquet Comingus. Jeanne wodon	Joannes	Jan Buquoy Nicolaa Guilliams
27 Jacobus Bruis Maria martina de Boen	Maria Bernarda	Joannes Meggedy Maria Cappels.

30	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	maria	Martinus [illegible] elisabeth de groot
1	Peeter [illegible] [illegible]	Maria	Balthasar [illegible] nom. [illegible] anna van [illegible]
3	Jan [illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
7	Antonius Brun Conjuges Maria Clermonts	Joanna maria	D Joannes harbe Joanna maria van Rinckel
7	Gilian [illegible] Jacquemijn [illegible]	Gilian	Gilian [illegible] Jan [illegible]
8	Adriaen van [illegible] Bathelijs [illegible]	Catharina Sophia	Paulus Boelaert Catharina [illegible]
9	[illegible] van [illegible] Anna [illegible]	elisabeth maria	[illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
9	[illegible] van [illegible] maria	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
10	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	Adrianus	Adriaen [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
11	Adriaen [illegible] Catharina van den Brant	Adriaen	Adriaen van [illegible] maria van den Brant
11	Peeter [illegible] barbara [illegible]	magdalena et Petrus	Jan [illegible] magdalena [illegible] Peeter [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
14	[illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
17	maria de [illegible] Jan [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] illegitimus	[illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
	Melchior [illegible] Conjuges Anna van Asmael	Arnoldus mattheus	Arnoldus matthys maria [illegible]
19	michiel mijldmans martijn [illegible]	lucia	antoni [illegible] lucia mijldmans
19	Antoni [illegible] clara [illegible]	Elisabetha	Fridrik [illegible] Elisabetha [illegible]
24	Cornelis [illegible] anna [illegible]	Jan	Jan [illegible] anna [illegible]
26	Egidius [illegible] maria [illegible]	[illegible] maria	[illegible] anna van [illegible]
28	Peeter [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]	Jan Baptista	Jan Baptist [illegible] maria [illegible]
30	michael [illegible] anna [illegible]	elisabeth	[illegible] Isabella [illegible]
1	Gilian [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]	Catharina	Jan [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible]

	Martinus de Grooff [illegible]	Nicolaus	Nicolaus de Grooff Elisabeth [illegible]
2	Cornelis [illegible] Maria Stijt[illegible]	Anna	[illegible] Jan Frits Anna [illegible]
3	Peeter [illegible] [illegible] van den Hoof	Elisabeth	[illegible] Elisabeth van Hoof
4	Peeter Rutgeerts Catlijn de Winter	Peeter	Peeter de Winter Catlijn Goosb.
5	Jan Somers Lisabeth [illegible]	Anna	Jacobus [illegible] Anna de Boor
6	Ludovicus Loof Elisabeth van [illegible]	Anna Catharina	R.D. Cornelius [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
9	Jan Stevens coniuges Catharina van Doren	Leonardus	Lenaert Broes Maria van Capelle
9	Maximiliaan vanden Berghe coniuges Magdalena Rousyn	Albertus	Albertus Solis Anna Magni
12	Franciscus Willems Catharina [illegible]	Franciscus	Jan Baptista Willems Joanna [illegible]
13	Jan [illegible] [illegible]	Joa Maria	[illegible] Joa [illegible]
14	Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Catharina	Pieter [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
14	Gilliam van [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]

14	Joos [illegible] Anna [illegible]	Jacobus [illegible]	Jacobus [illegible] Isabella [illegible]
15	[illegible] [illegible]	Barbara	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
19	Philippus Le Leyn coniuges Anna Ros	Joannes	Joannes de Berg Lysabeth Coolmans
19	Jan [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Anna van [illegible]
19	[illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Clara [illegible]
20	[illegible] Anna [illegible]	[illegible] Adrianus	[illegible] [illegible]
21	Hendrick [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Barbara [illegible]
21	[illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Hendrick [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] illegitimus	[illegible] Catlijn [illegible]
5	Jan Voorman Maria Cruijt	Julius Antonius	Antoni van [illegible] Anna Corthout

	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] anna van Ronse
2	[illegible] anna [illegible] [illegible]	maria [illegible] theresia	[illegible] maria [illegible]
6ᵃ	Augustinus masse conjuges Margareta [illegible]	anna Maria	Pedro medina sergento Anna vande Vijnde
10	Cornelis [illegible] Annemarijntie [illegible]	Joos	Joos [illegible] Magriet [illegible]
11	[illegible] anna van den brant	Joanna	[illegible] anna [illegible]
13	[illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
17	Petrus Couwaert Conjuges Magdalena ..	Joos Baptista	Joos baptista Gonzales Catharina Couwaert
21	Franciscus [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Petrus	Petrus [illegible] maria [illegible]
24	Jan Solders Conjuges Anna dom	anna Clara	Francoys huyghen Catharina maria Borbel
26	[illegible] [illegible]	Clara	[illegible] [illegible]
29	Jacobus [illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
28	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

1	Carolus [illegible] Anna [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
2	Martinus [illegible] anna [illegible]	Martinus franciscus	[illegible] [illegible] van Loock
4	[illegible] Catharina van [illegible]	Nicolaus	Nicolaus ~~[illegible]~~ Aelbij anna [illegible]
4	[illegible] maria [illegible]	[illegible] Dominicus	[illegible] [illegible]
5	[illegible] Elisabeth	Joos	[illegible] maria van Mol
5	[illegible] Magriete van Milo	Clara Amelia	Jacob van Milo Clara [illegible]
7	Pieter van Brede Annemarijntie [illegible]	Guilielmus	Guiliam [illegible] Clara [illegible]
7	Franciscus [illegible] maria de pooter	Elisabeth	Jacob de pooter Elisabeth de bisschop
9	[illegible] maria [illegible]	Joanna	Nicolaus [illegible] anna [illegible]
10	Andreas [illegible] conjuges Anna Cools	Laurentius	Laurentius [illegible] Maria La [illegible]

	Cornelis [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Elisabeth	Michael [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
10	Jacobus [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]	Simon	Simon [illegible] anna [illegible]
11	Jan [illegible] ~~ratti~~ Claer [illegible]	Job	Jan rutgeerts ratlijn minne
16	Antoni [illegible] Joanna [illegible]	maria catharina	Christophorus [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
16	Pieter Pauwels Joanna [illegible]	Elisabeth	Michael Pauwels Elisabeth Pauwels
19	Juan [illegible] altorga Cornigels Helena Ros	Margarita helena	Al S.r ay.te Juan d'avilez Margarita patrona
19	Adrianus [illegible] Catharina [illegible] de [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible]
21	Simon Pauwels [illegible]	Clara	[illegible] Anna [illegible]
21	Jacobus [illegible] maria Pauwels	Joannes Carolus	Joannes [illegible] anna [illegible]
23	Franciscus brasso geertruy [illegible]	Joa maria	[illegible] morisson [illegible] [illegible] de ridder
23	Hendrick bogaerts maria van [illegible]	Catharina	Pieter [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
23	Hendrick [illegible] Joanna [illegible]	francisca	fran[illegible] maria [illegible]
25	[illegible] van [illegible] maria [illegible]	anna	Sebastianus van [illegible] anna [illegible]
26	[illegible] van [illegible] maria [illegible]	franciscus [illegible]	franciscus [illegible] margarita [illegible]
27	Jan [illegible] maria [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
27	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]	anna	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
28	[illegible] [illegible]	margarita	[illegible] [illegible]
30	[illegible] [illegible]	Catharina	Pieter [illegible] Catharina [illegible]

Septembris

1	Alexander Coren Elisabeth [illegible]	Anna	Martin [illegible] Anna [illegible]
2	Jan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	Catharina	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]	anna	[illegible] [illegible]

9	[illegible] adriaenssens Clara Segers	Mari Anna	Jan goossens alixander Marie [illegible]
9	Jan Aerts Catlijn Eylaerts	Maria	Jan noeffs Maria vanderslij
13	Jan van haecht maria van boelaert	Joanna	gilian boelaert loco Cornelis van [illegible] [illegible]
13	El. Sr. pedro medina Coniuges Elisabeta Correus	Maria	Franciscus Correus Maria de keyzel
14	Jan holmans catlijn dierickx	elisabeth	petrus hollemans lisabeth schrijnwerckers
14	hendrick [illegible]mans anna	maria	[illegible] maria [illegible]
16	adriaen van [illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] anna [illegible]
19	Jan van [illegible] Marianna [illegible]	Joan baptista	[illegible] [illegible] loco
20	Cornelis michielsen elisabeth [illegible]	melchior	melchior van [illegible] Cornelia [illegible]
20	franciscus Ratgiel Joanna [illegible]	Joan baptista	Jan Ratgiel maria williaerts
21	Anthoni [illegible] anna [illegible]	magdalena illegitima	Joos bogaerts magdalena [illegible]
21	franciscus martin anna [illegible]	franciscus	guiliam van peborgh mari mertens
22	cornelis [illegible] Isabella [illegible]	mattheus	mattheus [illegible] maria van [illegible]
22	Gregorius Ramires Coniuges Catharina de Ryck	Teresa Catharina	Hendrick callaijs Teresa Cathar. Ramires
23	michael adriaens magdalena van [illegible]	franciscus	franciscus van [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]
24	hubertus peters Coniuges Engel vbantdemans	Cornelius	Cornelis vbantdemans petronella van hove
24	[illegible] van den [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Pieter	Pieter van den [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
24	Jan [illegible] Catharina [illegible]	Catharina Rosa	[illegible] van [illegible] maria van [illegible]
25	Jan baptista [illegible] maria willems	Catharina Rosa	[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
24	Cornelis van [illegible] anna [illegible]	maria	dirick van den brande maria [illegible]
27	[illegible] maria van den [illegible]	Georgius [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] barbara [illegible]
30	andries hendrickx lisabeth [illegible]	laurentius	laurentius hendrickx [illegible]

2 Georgius Petel
Cornelius
Maria Marghersen
October
Agnes
Adam Hertsen
Agnes Goesten.

3 [illegible] / [illegible] | Thomas | Thomas [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

6 [illegible] / Anna van Eest | Maria | [illegible] / Maria [illegible]

7 Adriaen [illegible] / Maria [illegible] | Anna Cornelia | Jan Goudaert [illegible] / Cornelia [illegible]

Anna Maria | Anna [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

8 Joos [illegible] / Angela de [illegible] | Tommarin Wyts / van Borght / Anna [illegible]

9 Cornelis [illegible] / Anna Marinx | Nicolaus | [illegible] Bogaerts [illegible] / Nicolaus van [illegible] / [illegible] Marinx

11 Jan [illegible] / Maria [illegible] | Jacobus | Johannes [illegible] / [illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible] / [illegible]

13 Philippus Goudalin
Cornelius
Anna Maria Lamont
Anna Teresa
~~Anna~~
Carolus de Laet
Anna Teresa Messiaen

13 [illegible] / Anna [illegible] | Elisabeth | [illegible] / Elisabeth [illegible]

13 Jan van [illegible] / Elisabeth [illegible] | Maria | [illegible] / Maria [illegible]

13 Petrus [illegible] / Maria | Pieter | Peeter [illegible] / [illegible] Anna [illegible]

14 Jan [illegible] / Barbara van Hool | [illegible] | [illegible] / Elisabeth [illegible]

14 Joos
Domin. van Hooft
Tommerijs [illegible]
Joos
Jan van Hoorn
Anna [illegible]

17 Jan [illegible] / Elisabeth Jacobs | Jan | Jacobus [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Robbrecht van [illegible] / Joanna [illegible] | Petrus | Peeter [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible]

18 Jan de [illegible] / Catelijn de Groof | Catharina | Adriaen [illegible] / Catelijn de Groof

20 Jan [illegible] / Anna van Borst | Elisabeth | [illegible] / Elisabeth [illegible]

21 Sebastiaen de [illegible] / Maijken Voets | Jacob | Jacob de Man / Anna [illegible]

22 Antoni Maes / Lisabeth [illegible] | Joos | Peeter van [illegible] / Lisabeth [illegible]

23 Gerardt [illegible] / Catelijn van Dyck | Gerardus | Petrus Moons / Mari [illegible] loco / [illegible]

24	guiliaem cop welleken struijs	Joos	Jan aerts catlijn vande heede
28	merten van hooff adriana andries	petrus	pieter merten Digna capot
2	Jaspar sossain catlijn bro	Joos	Jan fruters barbara figuero
28	Jasper van borchout clara de bisschop	Joos	Joos van borchout anna maria de bisschop

Nouember

1	Jan van aken anna elisabeth wildemans	petrus	pieter van aken anna wildemans
2	Mons.r melchior bogaerts Joff: Anna Nuijens	Elisabeth	D: Joos Nuijens D: Elisabeth bogaerts
3. Nouem.bre	Jaspar Gallé Marguerite de ney	~~Marie~~ Jenne marie	Jean Galle fils battizant et Adriane figuere au nom de Damoiselle Soguier.

4	Bartolomeus de wit Cominges.	Maria	Jean George
6	pieter nuijts geertruijt torffs	Joos	Maria troonfort Jan torffs lisabeth nuijts
6	herman sigillemans catlijn margilsens	Joos baptista	baltasar woutters filius loco patris baltasari woutters ~~Rosina de groot~~ loco ~~Jos~~ sonders.
9	pieter rasmus lisabeth aerts	angela	Jan vleughels angela rias
10	hendrick andries catlijn bille	Elisabeth	
11	Dom.s vanden wouwer Digna vanden wijngaert	Anna	Anna vanden ~~wouwer~~ weijden Jan vanden wijngaert.
12	michiel sieus catrien de haa	Elisabeth	Francois de hijder lisabeth borabel.
13	pieter Jansens catrijn de woelf	maria illegitima venit lovanio	carolus morisse michiel klaes
13	Carolus van ~~bremen~~ mijt maria vastringent	Jacobus	D: Joos woutters loco R.di D.ni Jacobi van tiringent ~~pastor~~ pastoris in swijlen margareta woutters

17	michiel vinc catlyn codemijlis	catharina	Jan codemijlis martynken codemijlis
19	Gheeraert mads lisabetta van bortel	Joos	Lievijn Joris uoid ~~Dirk~~ mads catlyn van bortel
19	Adriaent de nas angela van bortel	margarita	Juliaen verlinde margriet vande sant
20	Juliaen collaert lievina corstors	Joos	Joos berghs maria corstors
21	cornelis asselbergs Joanna vande Wijngaert	catharina	peeter naes catlijn asselberghs
22	Joos bap: verhaghe francijs lanfrans	maria	franchois schepens Agata lamberts
23	Dr dom Jennekin vande brandt	Annmaria Joos gemini	Jan vande brandt Annmaria Ruijtens Jan dom Catlijn saintvoos
	Jan goerirke Ghisalina verhuimans	Adriana catharina	Adriaen vande ende Anna corke
29	Michiel tuytgans Maria verbijls	Joos	Dr huijgens kero Joos tuytgans Agata dedin.

December

3	Jacobus Inttelder Comingdes Agnes	Joannes Christophorus	Jan Christoffhel vbalthuyses catharina boolis
4	Adriaen moor maria goyaerts	Joos baptista	Joos goy~~aerts~~aerts barbara meerhout
11	Jan Prinst Anna vander aubbera	Cornelis	Cornelis van loock Catlijn buylaert
13	berthel van ass mijnken Stuldrick	clara	carolus morisson uxid Jacobi van sel catlijn veldinch
14	philips vande dael anneken van ost	Jan francis	franchois mvelde Anna grandels:
17	Guiliaem verbeeck anneken slachmolders	petrina	melchior bogaerts petronella van rompa
17	cornelis landuyt Jennekin dom	petrus	petrus de schinkel lisabetta tuytgadts
17	antoni abraham barbel vermeulen	clara catharina	francis vande eynde clara de smit
17	D Carol: Salvator francisca de morales	maria catharina	D ~~minnm~~ Cantor godefridus de vbelto Da Catharina van Berckelenbergh

16	peeter vanderlinde Hanneke nolet	maria	francois boecke maria ratens
20	Migiel pauwels peeryn van dessel	peeter	peeter pauwels Hanneke bogaerts
20	Cornelis de hantsetter elisabeth uitdeterel	peeter	peeter de hantsetter Hanneke uitdeterel
20	Hendrick lacat Janneke keuldermans	laurentius	laurijs loocke mari parasides
20	Jan van dendeldonck catlyn corsadtghe	maria catharina	francis de clerck mari van dendeldonck
21	Joos Aerts elisabeth brabants	melchior Catharina gemini	melchior hons pietronel loris C. v. kercke catlijs vas mensel
23	Mattys hudsdens Coningx Anna van aeuwe	hilaria	~~h~~ henric bonds Janneken claes
23	Jan bogaerts adriaentje verschoorde	adrianus	adriaen bogaerts anneke bogaerts

26. Decemb. baptisata est sub conditione Anna Clara filia Melchioris Parasides et Adrianae de Geer conjugum: susceperunt Joes Parasides patruus et Anna Windrickx.

26. Decemb baptizata est Catharina filia Melchioris de Meyer et Mariae de Kder conjugum: suscept: Joannes Coenaerts et Catharina Bastijns.

27	Joos hons elisabeth van dessel	christianus	Joos de kinder lijntien van dessel
27	Edmont bleimckel=man elisabeth iacobs	Annmaria	francois peeters Annmarijntien hoofsma:

28. Baptizatus est Joannes filius ~~G~~ Gasparis Dourbi et ~~Agnet~~ Magdalenae de Smidt Conjugum: susc: Joannes de ~~B~~ Ka: et Digna ~~Bosschaerts~~ Bosschaerts

29	Francois vande gijndt catlijn asselberghs	Joos franciscus	Jan verbeelghe umghen biaer
29	Cornelius Reynaerts maria vander roeck	Joa maria Anna gemini	melchior Raes Joa maria Stobbaerts melchior Raes de ionge Anna mindoodel
30	Merten schoonslaeghs elisabeth van Dijck	Joos	Jan Raes Anna de Ridder loco.
31	Jan Westijlen pieternel Adrianus	anna	Adriaen Braeckmans nijlans ... anneken ...

Anno domini 1672

Januarij

2 Franciscus Correntin
Dominges
maria Nuyts
Anna maria
El Sr Sirjento petro medina
Anna van Binnenbeke

1 Jacobus van bastron
maria hoedemaekers
Joes Jacobus
Richart Contois
Joa Goijnaerts

1 Joes Caler
maria Wyoens
Andreas
Andreas Soetens
Catharina de hooge

3 baptisatus est guilielmus filius petri verelst catharina van
hoeck conjugum susceptor guilielmus van mol et catharina
van hoeck

5 baptisatus est Joes melchior filius legitimus sebastiani de backer et
cornelia huyghen susceptor Jan de back et anna van leemput.

5 baptisatus est Gaspar filius legitimus Jacobi nuwens et anna
susceperunt Jaspar de kae annikens seligheer

10 baltes van merxel
Jeanneken de backer
petrus
peeter van merxel
mathiet cortois

11 Dilis fransens
Anna wouters
Adrianus
Adrianus Delst
Anna huyghens

13 Hendrick scholens
lijsbeth de hooge
Jacoba et catharina gemini
Jan breyder
iacomijn lembrechts
catlijn van aken

13 Jan goris
anneken binck
petrus
peeter bloedeijghe
catlijn rendemans

14 Joes mans
mari roelants
Georgius
Georgius minine
anna baumgardijnen

15 petrus pattan
Elisabet van Crosten
anna catharina
Gilles de kleijn
Anna van hoeth.

17 Jan Janssens
michiel siddens
catharina rosa
peeter siders
catlijn iansens

18 Franciscus holdermans
agnete loox
baltasar illegitimus
baltasar waeters
mari agnes van hoeck

gummarus [illegible]
catlijn [illegible]
clara
Jan [illegible]
clara [illegible]

19 Arnoldus mattys
catharina auen
anna catharina
Nicolaus demi
Anna martens.

20 Jan verstijlen
maria goijvaerts
gummarus
Jan goijvaerts
anneken verstijlen

20 Hendrick bogaerts
maria stockaerts
Henricus
guilielmus hertens
anna cortois

22 Jan de cast
magdalena vuelt
Catharina
Jan vuelt
catlijn [illegible]

+

22	Jan dafoen margriet de witt	maria magdalena	Gulielmus de faen magdalena de Rui
23	Jóan lambrechts fos Clara Tanchi	maria Agnes	Eq.r Alfonz Joan D'Aviles maria anna tanchi
24	Gysbrecht Velaerts Catharina Cools.	Joannes.	Joannes Cools Catrina Rotas.
27	antoni nijs lisbeth carels	catharina	Jan de haa nomine Severini de haa catelyn eliaes
27	lauwrijs van ellen catlyn ~~verho~~ verstraeten	dorothea	Jan verto dorothea vandenberghe
28	andries van nevon adriaentie van beveren	franciscus	franciscus verto nomine francisci vandepoeldist catharina van dijck
29	francis deneys engheld vandenhelm	Joos	Jan wouters lisabeth van hoef
31	marten jacobs maria joossens	maria	lambert boelaerts maria vlaeghe

februarius 1692

1	Joannes onallet Anna edwaerts	Antonia	Theodorus de francoij Antonette de wande.
2	Gummarus colhemans francisca wouters	Joos	Joos Nuijens Cornelia Rutgeerts

35

2	D. Joannes Verplan D.a Maria Velaerts	maria Anna	Gisbertus Velaerts. maria vander Elst
3	gummar vande velde tanneken verelst	Elisabeth	pieter verelst lisabeth mari
3	Jacobus Roaert maria Anna Manshoven	Eugenia	martinus colijns loco R.di A. D.ni Joes baptista mommaerts Canonici
4	Alexander [illegible]olen Dieudonnée Devail	Arnoldus	Arnoldus matthijs maria Macqué.
6	antoni heijldermans anna tilburgs	lucia	Joos bogaerts nomine nicolai stichel lucia verstraeten
7	Jan bosschots lisabeth reckmans	anna	gummarus geens anneken kasselmakers
9	pater ignoratur mari segers	anna illegitima	Joos bogaerts nomine francisci cortevils anna van heddery
10	Jacobus wijck maria van mol	Ysabella rosa	Joes baptista van Immerhool Elisabeth van oudenbroeck
11	henrick verghe maria	michael	Pieter Rigo loco van michael verbrugghen, marta van gestel

14 nicolaes abts / maria anna / nicolaes stelbelin
Jenneken lambot / mijken brias

14 peeter koninckx / martinus / martinus koninckx
aldegunda jacobs / Jenneken de cos

16 melchior van Ruysch / maria / margareta van Rivsch
maria braemans / laurentius vanden brant

17 philippus roels / susanna / jan van dyck
magriet heeringhs / susanna roels

18 peeter van broeck / maria joanna / petrus jacobs
magdalena gellemans / margareta de Ridder

21 feb 1672 Baptizatus est Henricus filius Petri Warnier et Annae de Lelie coniugum: susc: Henricus van Eeckhout et Catharina Mooris.

24 Gulielmus de fevre / Petrus / Petrus ver heyden
Joanna vanden bosch / Elizabeth Lucas.

24 peeter rigaults / martinus / marten rigaults
anna woldemans / anna rostois

25 jan andries / Joanna / Gillis van dyck
geertruy baggemans / Jenneken rastelyns

25 gummaer vanden eeden / walterus / wouter van loy
claerken franssens / maycken franssens

27 peeter van welb / Elisabeth / peeter bogaerts
Anna nuttelaers / elisabeth van hooft

26 gommaer jansens / Anna maria / Alexander Anthonius de la toor
maria Jan de la toor / Anna Jansens.

27 gilis de bley / Joa / Jan michiels
lisabeth verstricht / adelijn van hooft

28. feb: baptiz. sub conditione qa ab obstetrice privatim fuerat baptizatus Philippus filius Andreae Beelts et Annae Mariae Sarta coniugum: suscep: Philippus Woerts patruus: et Anna Corte.

28. febr: baptiz. est Petrus filius Petri Frellekens alias van Wesmael, et Walterae van Cappelle coniugum: suscep: Petrus Frellekens alias van Wesmael cognatus, et Clara Janssens.

29 jan van varden / bernardus / bernaert rigaults
Hendrickxken beys / catlyn de groot

Martinus

1 adriaen braems / Justinus / hendrik wils
Jenneken saleghs / lisabeth van hooff

2 Jo. Bert / franciscus / fransois boschs
maycken van dyck / maijken taelbols

4 hendrik vanden brant / Egidius / dilis vanden brant
lucretia peeters / catlyn looks

4 michiel van ackelaere / anna / Joos michiels
catlijn van dyck / anna [illegible]

7 andries van hooft / Sara / peeter van hooft
Anna mederman / Sara mederman:

+

7 Jacob wys / Catharina Teresa / peeter Duchs

Maria anna vander Berch / Catharina de ryck

8 Jan de laet / Jacobus / Francis de mey nom

pudentiana niessens / Jacobi goris

8 Jan caluaerts / maria goeswaerts

anna van heckelom / franciscus / Joos bogaerts nom

franciscii simons huius pasto=

ris vices

9 cornelis bogaerts / anna de rota

magdalena petit / helena / peeter van eersel

helena smyters

11 martij baptisatus est Joos filius Adriani vande sande et Cunnary vander brandt coniugum. Susc: Joos brabants et catharina de bolder.

11 martij baptisata est Barbara filia petri winckel=
=mans et elisabethæ haudeghals: Susc: Joos smyld et Barbara schoeni

11 baptisatus est melchior filius andreæ parasiers et annæ raes coniugum susc. melchior raes et agnes van pedburg

11 baptisata est Elisabeth filia ludovici indelis et annæ van arch coniugum susc franciscus bots et elisabeth van arck

12 martij baptisatus est Joos filius Joris ~~wollandt~~ wolt et elisabethæ torfs susc: Joos vuoort et maria keremans.

12 hubertus du mont / ~~Antonius~~ / philippus du Gardin

Cornelia de vos / Elizabeth smits.

37

12 Nicolaes Carlier / Jacobus / Jacobus haye

Jacolyna haye / Anna catharina de vos.

12 baptisata est maria filia Jacobi hoeftijsers et mariæ nijs coniugum susc Joos nijsens et maria gummaers

13. baptisata est anna filia petri taecks et annæ van breda coniugum susc Jan wordmans et anna Jacobs

13 baptisatus est petrus filius ludovici van ass et agnetis smits susc. petrus de keere et barbara ambeghi

14 baptisata est Elisabeth filia Jacobi van hoffstat et barbaræ vaghemans susc Jacobus moriessens loco gummari verhoeven et elisabeth van rousbroeck

14 baptisatus est Gregorius franciscus filius ma=
=gistri Gummari van hout de Claer vande brande
susc: Rdus Dnus Guilielmus van goetheim de Zo=
=nicella maria Caecilia de hoen

16 Augustyn reniers / Jan van den eede, nom Gommari

maria Verdonant / ~~dooreten~~ Theodora / Lames
Theodora Caudenaer

16 baptisatus est guilielmus filius Joris beckx et Joes rollart susc guilielmus van pelborgh et catharina keilaert

19 baptisatus est cornelius filius petri bias et Elisabethæ van mol susc Jan de bock nom cornelii verhaeghen et elisabeth bias

24 baptisatus est henricus filius gregorii stobbaerts et claræ de keerser coniugum susc cornelius stobbaerts filius petri nom henrici haerts et maria Janssens

25 baptisata e catharina maria filia Joos Lintrop et Eli-
bethe de heede susc petrus de heede et catharina vayarden-
donck

27 Marty. Baptiz: est sub conditione, quia ab
obstetrice ob periculum erat baptistus
Petrus filius Aegidy van der Sande et
Catharinæ Kersmaeckers coniug: suscep:
Petrus Schilders, et Catharina de Voeght.

eodem 27 Marty Baptiz est Elizabetha filia Caroli
Bruers et Elizabethæ Ryspens coniugum
suscep: Augustinus Selys, et Elizabetha
de Laet.

27. Marty. Baptiz: Anna filia Jacobi Janssens
et Annæ Lemmens coniug: suscep: Carolus
van Lempotte: et Anna Janssens.

28. Marty: Baptiz: sub conditione Maria Catharina illegitima
et naturalis filia Jacobi Wittas militis
et locum tenentis reformati sub Ill.mo Comite
de Grobbendonck et Mariæ Millin.
Susceperunt: Ægidius Hombroeckx et
Catharina de Winter.

29 baptisatus e Joos filius Adriani Coorlindes
et mariæ Abts susc Joos Coorlindes et Clara
Stebbaerts

1672

30 ~~Jan goossen~~
baptisatus e Guilielmus filius Joris Goossens et
dorothea vanden bergh susc Gummarus vanhaecht nomine
Guilielmi vanden bergh et Benedictia dadens

30 baptisatus e Adrianus filius Petri Bruers et
mariæ Benoit susc Adrianus Kennys et anna ~~cornelia~~
~~maria~~ van dyck nomine corneliæ moistens

1 aprilis baptisatus est Gummarus filius petri mingels
et Annæ Verhoeven. suscep: Gummarus Verlooy
et Anna mingels.

1 aprilis baptisatus est Guilielmus filius Francisci
vanden brande et mariæ van Pynder: suscep:
Jacobus vanden brande loco Guilielmi vanden
brande et Catharina vanden brande.

2 baptisatus e Paulus filius Josephi Cornelis et
Joo Verheyden susc Paulus Schoeffels et catharina cleiren

2 Apr: Baptisatus sub conditione Joannes filius Philippi Sonders,
et Mariæ Janssens coniugum: suscep: Joannes
van Lecht, et Elizabetha Oerdevaeckens.

3 Apr. Baptiz: sub conditione quia ab obstetrice fuerat
propter periculum baptisata Isabella Rosa filia
Hieronymi Viterbo, et Annæ Staffaerts coniugum:
suscep: Carolus Stalpaerts amanuensis, et Maria
Pariziner nomine Jacobi Stalpaerts.

1672

5. Aprili Baptiz: est Antonius filius Augustini Selys et Mariæ Benders coniugum: suscep: Antonius van Lidmont, et Gummara vande Wyngaerde.

5 Nicolaus bonduet — Maria — Gulielmus bubdyn
Anna de vos — maria Letellier

6 April. Bap: sub cond: Anna Maria filia Gulielmi Caldus et Mariæ Peeters coning: suscep: Gummarus vander Wouber: et Anna Cortois.

10 Albertus scharke — Joannes Albertus — Joannes tirket
Barbara Goublie — Anna margareta de la vagne.

12 Apr: Baptiz: est Anna filia Bartholomei de Segutter et Catharinæ Tort coning: suscep: Joes michiels, et Anna vander Brande.

12 baptisatus est Andreas filius cornelii verbeeck et clara vinnendus susc Andreas verwaerts et maria holdemans nov clara meldemans

13 baptisatus est Arnoldus filius Adriani jacobs et Anna Goedts susc petrus dey et adriana

39

1672

14. Aprilis Baptiz: Anna filia Martini vanden Brande, et Annæ van Daepel coniugum: suscep: Joannes de knaep; et Anna Boets.

14 Aprilis. Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Joannis Jacobs, et Magdalena vermeixel coniugum: Suscep: Petrus v. Beyen, et Elizabetha Jacobs amita Patris.

15. baptisata est barbara filia Jois nijs et catharinæ vernauts susc robaut de gedul et barbara meijs

18 Michael Goris — Gertrudis — Servatius Baudewyns
Angela Legro — Geertruyt Jacobus

18. Aprilis Baptiz: est Antonius filius Henrici Maes et Claræ de Clerck coniugum: suscep: Antonius Vinckels, et Catharina Parazuels: Baptizatus est domi ob periculum: suppletæ sunt ceremoniæ die 18. Aprilis.

18. Baptiz: est Gerardus filius Joannis van Deyck et Digne Dimpna Merckx coning: susc: Gerardus Knijff et Catharina Bogarts

1672.

18. Aprilis. Baptiz: Georgius Baltsazar filius Georgy
Broeckmans, et Elizabethg vander Haeghen
coniugum: Suscip: R.D. Baltsazar van
Lidemputte Pastor in Emmelen, et
Maria ver Linden.

19 Aprilis Joannes Baptista Boom D. Jacobus Wuyts
Maria Gudula Carlier Jacobus Barbara meesens.

22 baptisata est maria romelia filia Joannis van
dens et maria matthesens suscep guilielmus
van rooshwerdt romelia meulders

22 Jacobus Lösau Joannes krukk
Joanna Angolis francisca francisca francoys.

22 baptisatus est henricus filius Jasparis bellens
et dyna pennincxtiers susc henricus verhoft
et anna esselaers

23 baptisatus est Emmanuel filius petri
bouwens et margareta moorens suscep:
Emmanuel wuyts et maria agnes van
goost

24 Apr. Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Petri Goevaerts
et Mariae verlinden Coniug: Suscip: Gulielmus
Harts receptor civitatis et Elizabeth Boogarts.

24 baptisatus est petrus filius Adriani bosmans
et gertrudis linck. Suscep. petrus goynaerts
barbara Ambrosens.

26. April: Baptiz. Maria filia Petri Dambrouck et
Catharinae Vierlep coniug. Suscep: Henricus
Vroms, et Catharina van Eyck.

26. April. Baptiz. Anna Catharina filia Joannis van
Lidemput, et Annae Huyghens, coniugum
Suscep: Joannes Harizier filius Baltazaris
nomine Mr. Joannis Hart, et Anna
van Lidemput amita nomine Anna Croels.

27 Joannes mauvits Joannes lino
Maria Bonits Joannes martina de la roy.

2a May baptisatus est Godefridus filius martini
obariz et Ghod bortijns suscep: Rdus. Admodum
Dnus Godefridus de Witte Cantor ecclesiae
colleg: lirensis et Allegonda Leuninckx.

3 May Baptiz. est Cornelius filius Melchioris Bellens
et Elizabethg de groot coniug: Suscip: Cornelius
de groot avus maternus, et Anna Bellens Amita.

1672.

3 May. Baptiz: est Maria Agnes filia Francisci Voets et Mariæ Verduyst Coniug: Suscip: Franciscus Cortois noie Patris sui Francisci, et Maria Agnes ~~Con~~ Van Hoof.

6 baptisata e maria filia Walteri schuerhoven et catharinæ Jacobs susc: guilielmus ~~Jacobs~~ schuerhovens et maria van dyck

6 Jan Gelders Cornelis Bernaert
Catharina Golemans — magdalena — magdalena Borghs.

7 May. Baptiz: ~~filius~~ Ludovicus Jacobus filius Expertissimi Dni: Jacobi Wilmart et Annæ Mariæ Verssicken Coniugum: Suscip: R.D. Petrus Bron noie Dni: Ludovici kimps, et Catharina de Kaldemaecker

8. May. Baptiz: Joannes filius Petri tradts et Catharinæ Mertens coniugum Suscip: Ægidius keersmaeckers et Anna Verstreken.

8 maij Baptisatus est petrus filius Henrici pipaerts et mariæ peeters susc: petrus van Autteberge et Catharina van Autteberge loco Annæ van pedonck

1672

9 May Baptiz: Philippus Gregorius filius Livini van Bortel Registoris Huius Capituli et Mariæ van Aken Coniugum: Suscep: Dnus Cornelius van Aken Avunculus, et Catharina van Aken amita matris

10 baptisatus e romboldus filius adriani laureys et mariæ de bruyn susc: romboldus jacobs pro romboldo de groot et catharina laureys

11 baptisatus e Joes filius Joes vanden brande et elisabethæ mortelmans susc: Joa mortelmans et barbara van calck

11 baptisata e agnes emerentiana filia Joes denckers et elisabethæ lambrechts susc: Joes keirsmaekers et agnes emerentiana de schilder

12 baptisata est Joa filia Thomæ van Borckelaer et margaritæ van hove. susc: Thomas van Borckelaer Joa van pelshant

12 baptisata est Catharina filia Livini Heggels et martinæ Dingels susc: Joes Dingels et Catharina Heggels

16 baptisata e Joa filia Joes vercammen et barbaræ bogaerts susc: guilielmus de haes et Joa matthijs

6 baptisata e emerentiana filia Joes flerackers et mariæ verhoven susc: amandus van [illegible] et emerentiana flerackers

17 mai 1672 baptisatus ē petrus Joris brabans et
anna michils susc: petrus [illegible] et barbara
[illegible]

17 baptisata ē catharina filia francisci vander
weel et elisabethe van esch susc: Jacob van
den Eynde et catharina [illegible]

18 D Eduardus Botler D. Nobl: Comes de Taf. Carolus [illegible] nomine [illegible]
Catharina [illegible] Anna maria francisca
Joanna margarita Domina
nomine illust: sim^{as} D^o Annae Mariae
Franciscae de Bornonville.

21 baptisata est maria agnes filia petri para-
sijs et agnetis van peeborg susc: guiliel-
mus van peeborg et maria [illegible]

22 baptisata ē barbara filia Laurentii hendrycx
et elisabeth van eeli susc: cornelius van [illegible]
et barbara van gorm

23 baptisatus est Joes filius Andreae Raes
et Catharinae [illegible]: susc: Joes [illegible]
et Digna [illegible]

24 baptisatus ē gummarus filius gummari [illegible]
et Joe olivieris susc: gummarus van de [illegible]
et michaela morelle

29 baptisatus ē petrus filius baltasaris [illegible]
des et catharinae heldermans susc: petrus mat
~~[illegible]~~ et maria hermans

Junius 1672

3 baptisatus ē guilielmus filius martini
de groef et angelae antonis susc: guilielmus
de groef et maria de groef

4 baptisatus ē petrus filius Joes van
ronsbenberg et catharinae [illegible] susc:
petrus van ronsbenbergh et magdalena van
[illegible] nom. cornelii [illegible]

---

5 Baptisatus Gommarus
filius Andreae Mazier et
logeris poirs ~~susc~~ ~~[illegible]~~
Gommarus Waegts et
Maria La gou

5 baptisata est Anna maria filia egidii
keersmakers et Annae van wyngaerde susc:
Egidius keersmakers, Cristina van Praet

6 baptisata est Adriana filia Joes vekemans
et mariae de Ridder. susc: nicolaus
[illegible] et Adriana [illegible]

8 baptisatus ē Joes filius Joes van offhuysen
et angelae praet susc: melchior praet nom.
petri van offhuysen

8 baptisatus e Andreas filius Joes de Laa et
Elisabethae gaspaerts sus. Andreas gaspaerts
et maria de Laa

11 baptisatus e petrus filius Cornelii Wijck
mans et elisabethae Dom sus. petrus Dom
et martina van der Eynde

11 baptisata e Elisabetha filia gummari Kroes
et catharinae Wuyts sus. christianus de Croes et Joa
verschaeren nomine elisabethae Wuyts

11 baptisatus e Joes sub conditione filius adriani
Janssens et annae sus. Joes bogaerts

12 baptisata e maria filia Antonii de Ridder et
annae Likens sus. Jacobus Wuyts et anna de
Ridder

12 baptisatus e Cornelius filius Joes
Hofstaerts et mariae Geerts sus. Cornelius
Hofstaerts et maria van Bruyten

16 baptisata est Anna Catharina filia
~~Joes~~ de Bock et mariae Asselberghs
susceptores: guilielmus van Roy et Anna Bruy=
=minckx.

16 baptisata est maria filia Joes de Bock
et mariae Asselberghs: susceptores: franciscus
van den Ende et maria Biats gemelli.

16 baptisatus est Egidius filius Joes ~~Dominici~~
et Annae goynaerts. susceptores: Egidius de Vos et
~~Anna~~ Anna Mattheeus.

17 baptisatus e Engelbertus filius pauli Janssens
et elisabethae Verammen sus. Engelbertus
Verhaeghen et catharina Verammen

20 baptisata est maria Anna filia Andreae de Weirdt
et mariae Franssens. susceptores: gummarus van Velsen et
maria Boschmans

22 Petrus Edan
Antonet de Wan
Maria Magdalena
Michaël Bouché
Maria Magd: Ballaert

22 baptisatus e ~~Joes Baptista~~ gummarus filius petri et mariae
van Aertselaer sus. Joes Janssens et Elisabetha van Aertselaer

23 baptisatus e henricus filius henrici Wuyts et gertrudis de
hase sus. henricus heyndens et maria Biats

26 / 27 baptisatus est Melchior filius Joes parasis et
elisabethae van Gool susceptores: Melchior parasis et Joa
Bleylevens

27 baptisata est elisabetha filia Arnoldi Gys et elisa=
=bethae gommers susceptores: Dominicus gommers et elisabetha
Gys

27 Dominicus Portel
Caecilia van Berge
Lucia
Gregorius Ramirez
Lucia verstraeten

27 baptisata e Joa catharina filia nicolai van Winckel et
Joae Wilders sus. nicolaus Ruysers et catharina de Laa

28 Antonio Ovan
Catharina Meuran
Maria
Richardus Biranach
maria van Macken

19 Aprilis 1672 baptizata fuit Margareta filia Adolphi nob.
D. Erasmi Vandendelft et nob. Dom. Dorotheae Dom [illegible] suscep.
[illegible] de [illegible] fonte nob. D. Melchior Franciscus de Coraet
et nob. D. Maria van [illegible], habetur [illegible]
in ultimo folio libri. Quod attestor J. Bruyos pbr [illegible]

Junius

29 baptisata ē magdalena filia gummari van zeranstra
Joē verhoeven susc adrianus van camp et maria de laet

30 baptisata est maria Joa filia nicolai van
vandenbergh et Joē van Antwerpen susc:
melchior van den bergh et Digna vander
Aa

30 baptisatus est Petrus filius Jois meerstel et
elisabethe de pooter. susc: Petrus biart et
Dna Anna Courtois

Julius

2 baptisatus ē franciscus filius Jois swamp et
catharinæ bellens susc franciscus vande gynde et
anna bellens

3 Baptisatus est Antonius filius olivarii
Smuelders et Susanna van Camp. susc: Dnus
Antonius vallijns et ipsius nomine fuit gomarus
Smuelders et Adriana Smuelders

5 baptisata ē Elisabeth filia petri Corbeeck et Elisabeth
van roeth susc marcus gilleman et anna beukeler

8 baptisata ē maria clara filia Judoci pastij et sara
martens susc Jois gosvaerts nomine Jois martens et
maria van hoogten nomine claræ pastij

7 baptisata ē Joa filia Jois peeters et elisabethe
verhoeven susc franciscus Dens et Joa verhoeven

7 baptisatus est petrus filius martini hoogenaert
et Angelæ Bruggen. susc: Petrus bruggen et
susanna rools.

7 Baptisata est maria Anna filia guilielmi ~~lint~~
lint et elisabethæ gildenton: susc: Gummarus
wuyts et maria Anna Anijens

9 Baptisata est Elisabeth filia guilielmi van mol
et elisabethæ boeckmans. susc franciscus van
mol et Cornelia Rutgeerts loco elisabethæ uberghs

10 baptisatus ē adrianus filius petri vc barker et elisabethæ
verhoeven susc adrianus verhoeven et gummara rijcke

11 baptisatus gaspar filius gasparis torfs et ma-
rie goris susc martinus vertommen nomine ad-
riani ... et angela ... nomine annæ lambaerts

11 baptisatus ē henricus jacobus filius cornelii et
catharinæ de brier susc henricus van bergen et
alde guide swamp

13 Serne de hon Augustin Masse
Catharine Renoij Augustin francois mari magdal: moere.

13 baptisatus est nicolaus filius Aloisij meerstel et Catharinæ
Schaey. susc: Gummarus lombergh loco nicolai
lombergh et maria libaer

15 baptisata est maria Anna filia Jois de Roode et
Josepha navarra. susc: Rdus Dnus nicolaus de hons
et maria Xroutkelen

17 Patricius Lalivi malachias Corchlen
Catharina Porcel malachias Eleonora Vonick

17 Baptisatus est Henricus filius Cornelij van Loock et Jaco=
minae van Acker. Susp: Henricus Nolis et Anna Elisa=
betha de Ka.

17 Jean Albert Gutiere Menender Senor Sargentemaior
maria de Gand maria Caecilia maria Caecilia de Flores

20 Babtisat~~us~~ est Joanna Francisca filia Alberti de
la Vega et Annae Goynadre. Susp: Dnus Fran=
ciscus Dirize et Catharina contides loco Francisci
Conniant

21 July Baptiz. est ~~[illegible]~~ Henricus filius
Joannis vander Haeghen et Mariae
Meesters coniug: Susp: Henricus
Melchior, et Elizabeth Boesmans,
nom. Catharinae vander Haeghen.

23 Baptisatus est Emmanuel Jacobus filius Jacobi Jopin
et Margareta Ulens. Susp: Emmanuel van Acker et
Martha Smiths

24 July Baptiz. est filia Joannis Sirjack,
et Joannae de Brey coniug: Susceptores
Joannes Snijders et Sara ~~et~~ Jacques
et vocatur Sara Maria.

July 1672

24 July Baptiz. Franciscus filius Henrici
Verhoot, et Catharinae Matthysens
coniug: Susp: Franciscus de Clerck
et Catharina Matthysens matertera.

24 Julij. Baptiz. est Joannes Christophorus filius
Joannis Nuijens et Annae Verhaeghen
coniug: Susp: Christophorus Harts,
et Angela Verhaeghen

26 Baptisatus est Jacobus filius Petri
van Loock et Ida Loosens. Susp:
Jacobus Rol, Elisabeth Wijtsmans

27 Antone Fontaine Francois Compel, Catherine de France
Marij Deliadt . Franciscus Antonius ~~[illegible]~~

28 Baptisata est Magdalena filia Germani Brabants
et Annae Slusmulders Susp: Petrus Vande Brant et
Magdalena van Dinter

28 Carolus Lobij Richardus Cusacque
Maria Lalor Richardus Derina Brin

30 Baptisatus est Antonius Ignatius filius
Guilielmi van Gorp et Barbarae Ambrosius. Susp:
Antonius de Booij et Catharina van Gorp:

Augusti

4 baptisata e anna filia Joës manssij et
annæ tüshet susp. e Jacobus Wilmaerts et
anna smits

5 Baptisata est Anna filia Joës van Rom=
=pa et Annæ Eloorarts. Susc: Carolus
Morit loco Gummari van Hooft et Annæ van
Orck

7 Guiliaem Bexton Cornelius Cornelius Bernard
maria de vos Antonette Paringo

7 Baptisata est Joa maria filia Joës gilis et
Joa de voocht. Susc: laurentius gilis et
maria tilly.

7 Baptisatus est Henricus filius Petri
Bonbeeck et Joa mortelmans. Susc:
Henricus gommers et Catharina Hendrickx

7 Baptisata est Angela filia Joës van orck
et Angelæ van Ammerseel. Susc:
martinus de winter et Anna Vdijck

7 baptisata e maria anna filia petri vanden
brande et elisabethæ peeters susp. Joës van
den brande et maria peeters

8 Petrus Himan Anna Catharina Paulus Halleman
Catharina Halleman Anna Catharina Garcia.

11 Baptisatus est Henricus filius Joës Stommen et
Annæ Sonders. Susc: Daniel Stommen et
Joa Stommen

augustus

12 baptisata e anna filia Joës gorsvaerts et annæ bast-
ijns susp. petrus gorsvaerts et anna luckens

13 baptisata e maria catharina filia Joës verhoeven et catha-
rinæ franssens susp. Joës van dyck et maria catharina
cabordin

14 Baptisatus est petrus filius Sebastiani van Sant
et Livinæ Vlieghe. [illegible] Susc: petrus Suys et gumma-
=rina vanden brant

14 Melchior Dalok Ægidius Ægidius Charny
Margareta Fernandez Catharina Massel loco matris Margaritæ Sorre.

14 Baptisatus est Gummarus filius Gummari lambrechts et
Annæ Haar. Susc: Henricus verhoeft et Catharina de
ka.

15 baptisatus e Joës filius Joës van duel et adrianæ
selsheeck susp. Joës smits et anna sishers

18 baptisatus e franciscus filius ~~francisci~~ Joës Stuyck
et Annæ boonen susp. franciscus boonen et anna
matthei

20 baptisata e clara filia walteri geens et mariæ gijs
susp. Joës weiss et clara fijbresh

21 baptisatus e franciscus filius petri van [illegible] brouck et
annæ vanden bosch susp. petrus vanden bos nom. francisci
Stuylaerts et catharina gorsvaerts

22 Baptisata est Eva maria filia martini ~~va~~
Roeske et elisabethe van paesschen. Susc
Cornelius van paesschen et Eva Wuyts

24 Philippus Duiardin / Juditha de vos | Christianus | Christianus de vos / Cornelia de vos loco matris Lisabetha Smits

25 baptisatus est franciscus filius adriani van weesen et
elisabethe de velde susc franciscus de roeck et
maria van hoylissen

September September

2 baptisatus est petrus filius petri vanlaerts et ma-
riae peeters susc guilielmus peeters et eli-
sabeth peeters uxor claes verstijlen

2 baptisatus est henricus filius vincentii vandenbroeck
et annae hendricks susc henricus diskorst et ma-
ria bias

5 Baptizatus est Joannes ~~Paste~~ filius
Issenbarti Paste. et Anna Deneyn
susceptores Joannes Galle sacerdos et
Margareta Deneyn.

8 Cornelius van velde / Margareta gilis | Clara maria | Alexander de vlaminck / Clara bronberg

8 Cummarius velis / Anna de velde | maria Anna | Theodorius velis / maria velis

9 Joos de bruijn / Janneken roelants | franciscus | Elias van schildermans / ~~fran~~ frans raedspol / catharina brandenbos

10 Jan van daele / maria schellens | Joos | Jan de ruyck / wijken van daele

11 Adriaen bernhaerts / Eva van hoof | Adrianus | adriaen raets / catlijn van hoof

11 peeter janssens / helena rasia | catharina | lambert beilaerts / catlijn goyvaerts

12 Adriaen schellens / anna de bie | anna elisabeth | carel van lommelputten / lisabeth mattheus

12 marcellus goyvaerts / maria crame | maria anna | herman crame / michiel readshout

13 niclaes gerarts / angela de ridder | Elisabeth | andries goyvaerts / lisabeth rijnaerts

14 Gillis de Clerck / Lisabet Nelis | Petrus | Petrus Baston / Cornelia Steenlanders.

15 peeter verstijlen / michiel schildermans | maria | Jan crijsten / michiel de ~~hooghe~~ brandebos

15	Cornelius de Ka Sofia vander Peere	Cornelius	Gilliam de Ka Chris=toffels sone Elisabeth van Coubben=berg
18	Peeter Kasmuelder Anneken vanden Brant	Joris	Jan vanden Brant Anneken Sonders
18	Livinus van Roosenbeeck Catlijn de Bruelcker	Daniel	Jan Dom Anneken van Hoeke
19	Jan Mariens Elisabeth Welt	Maria	Balten Voets Maria Goesvaerts
20	Pieter Perbeeck Anna Janssens	Zacharias	Huybrecht Matthijs Maria Janssens
21	Jan Andries Jeronimijn Vlieghelmans	Maria	Philips van Dyck Maria Bichelors
22	Nicolaus vanden=Eecke Joanna Wuyts	Emmanuel	Emmanuel Wuyts bey: Maria Verdyck
23	Gummarus Fleiraskers Catlijn Sterck	Gummarus	Gummarus Wuyts Dymphna Cornelis
23	Martinus Goninghs Lisabeth Verstraete	Maria	Jan Stevens Maria Fredrix

10 - 1672

25	Jan Vermeulen Maria Sellemans	Andreas	Jan vander Aa Jenneken Suys
	Antone van Goole Adriaentien verstrepen	Catharina	Laurentius Joris Catharina Stijck
29	Emmanuel Broeck Elisabeth Schueres	Catharina	D: F: Simons loco Arnoldi Tyck Catharina Broeck
29	Franciscus vanden Ende Clara de Ka	Elisabeth	Emmanuel vanden Ende Elisabeth Peeters
30	Peeter vandernoort Anna vanden Wijngaert	Clara	Henricus Maes Clara van Ouderbroeck
1°	Cornelius Mieghels Elisabeth Wilquet	Gertilder Abraham	Abraham Wilquet Maria de Losst
2	Adriaen van Hove Maria vanden Brande	Maria	Cornelis Asselbergs Maria vanden Brande
2	Henricus Torffs Anna Mindelaert	Henricus	Henricus Bogaerts Maria Plinck
3	Hendrick Keijsmaekers Lisabeth Verhelst	Henricus	Jan Parasis Lisabeth van Hoe
3	Peeter Steijlaerts Anneken de Winter	Maria	Andries Parasiers Catlijn Steijlaerts

3	gheeraert vande weerck maria de backer	georgius	joris hadys aldegunda iansens
4	hendrick van uytael lisabeth moons	joanna	jan moons anna thysens noe tanneken [illegible]
5	peeter van dendel maria goevers	franciscus	francois bogaerts magdalena rijgaerts noe maria verbuyts
7	huijbrecht stuppens anneken janssen	maria magdalena	claudijs [illegible] magdalena iansen
~~8~~ 9	jan rutgeerts catlijn peets	joa catharina	jan stobbaerts noe henrici peets tanneken de laet
9	paulus aerts catharina van [illegible]	joos	~~joos~~ aerts magdalena vanden peer
9	petrus vranck anna berckmans	maria christina	cornelius van ouderbroeck joa christina berckmans
11	oliverius de Alten Catharina Waloys	Eduardus	Nicolaus Roisel noe Eduardi Botler Anna verhaegen.
11	Joos Courtois Elisabeth van Turnhout	Elisabeth	Joos Clara gorts Emerentb Anna Courtois
13	bastiaen de wouter anneken rappaerts	joos franciscus	jan baptist de rapper maria caliaerts
15	hendrick van aertselaer anneken coninckx	christianus	christiaen coninckx barbara luyts
17	jan van overbeeck catlijn carensyns	maria catharina	jan van overbeeck catlijn van overbeeck
23	peeter nijlen catlijn vande peer	anna maria	melchior maes anneken wijns
23	adriaen goijvaerts anna huijghen	henricus	henricus huijghen anna goijvaerts
23	peeter van aertselaer emerentiana vande wouwer	barbara	pro joris [illegible] ans lisabeth van de vloeber noe barbara
26	jacques heirsmackers lisabeth verschueren	anna maria	herman [illegible] maria van [illegible] noe anna van dyck
26	marten de winter anna van immerseel	isabella rosa	jan van leest lisabeth de winter
26	adriaen cornelis catlijn claessens	clara	jan van ruckenbroeck maria van beeck
26	adriaen roels helena verderick	joa maria	peeter de winter anneken rollaerts

3	~~Gerardt vande merk~~ ~~maria de potter~~	~~georgius~~	~~Joris hadys~~ ~~Aldegunda Jansens~~
27	cornelis van leemputt anneken van dyck	franciscus	francis van leemput maria van leemput
27	Joos van stanfordycks anna bolij	catharina	guiliam van alk catlyn van dam
27	Jan van roy angela de winter	anna	Joris de winter maria verlinden
28	guiliam van hedtborgh lisabeth goijsvaerts	martinus	marten wtdenwouden anna van hedtborgh
29	Petrus Medina elisabetha Corintio	Franciscus	Francisco Coreintio Anna van overstraete

novembri

2	lambert verdonck maria wilpert	Elisabeth	Adriaen bolaerts catlyn vermarien nomine elisabeth verdonck
2	Jeronimus de voecht Elisabeth elias	Anna	Jacobus Elias Anna Janssens.
8	Cornelius poortois Anna Smeedts	Nicolaus	Nicolaus poorters Elisabeth Jacobs
9	Nicolaus poorters Anna Goliaerts	Cornelius	Carolus mores loco Wilhelmi poorters et maria Goliaerts
9	Nicolaus vanden velde Margareta van langendonck	Rumoldus	Rumoldus vanden velde Anna Huyghe

	Jan ide gui maria calo	Joos Augustinus	laurentius Hons lisabeth van tongerlo
13 novembris	laurens smijt anna brabants	anna elisabetha	Mrs lambrecht van geel de winter anna matthys et elisabetha gerart.
13	petrus van bastroy barbara van den brant	gerardus	gerardus vanden brant. Joanna vanden brant.
14	marten verhoecht mari ferdinandus	Joos	Jan verhoecht anneken sanders
15	martinus cort cristina van osselpoel	elisabeth	Jan olivi van geel & elisabetha ardemekens
16	Jan van ruysbeek lisabeth brabants	Joos	Jan brabants + Joa brabants nomine anneken van ruysbek
18	Gregorius Ramirez Cathaleijn vereijcken	Joes Martinus	Martinus Ardemekens maria Verhesen
18	D. Carolus de S. Victor D.a ~~Francisca de morales~~ ~~Catharina van~~	Carolus Godofridus	R. D. Godefridus de witte canonicus et Cantor eccl. collegiae Anderlecen D. Catharina van Hinstenberg
19	Joannes palma adriana van [illegible]	Martina	[illegible] Anna [illegible]
20	peeter de cardinael lisabeth aerts	catharina	martinus van de velde catlyn geylaerts
20	francisus kerfmaeckers clara seghers	Joanna	Joos brabants Joanna kerfmaeckers

21 guilielmus van elsen / guilielmus / christianus de peter
Joanna baet
clara van elsen

23 Adriaen schildermans / Joes franciscus / Jan robinnens
catlijn van ee / Eva sonders

23 Adriaen schildermans / Germanus / francois de moor
catlijn van ee / barbara vluijders

23 D. Gutiere Menender Sergento Maior / Ludovica / R. D. didacus de Miranda Sacellanus D. ducis de Montalto
Jacomina Menender / D. Anna van Peburgh

24 erasmus bullens / Maria / petrus van den driessche
catarina snoeckx / maria meert

25 thomas poot / Joannes / Joannes raes
elisabetha van dijck / maria van den brande

25 philippus janssens / thomas / thomas van deurssen
margareta [illegible] / petra van der elst

25 guilielmus vlaeminckx / catharina / Joannes Dom
anna van den brandt / angela van den brandt

26 thomas verbeeck / ~~[illegible]~~ / martinus peeters
elisabetha van dijck / bartholomei peeters

26 ludovicus geerts / Gaspar / elisabeth mol
elisabetha van lerius / Gaspar van bergen
adriana de [illegible]

27 Jan de praeter / catharina / antoni de ridder
margriet de ridder / ~~catlijn~~ adriana robberts
catlijn asselberghs

December

3 Thomas slinckx / Petrus / Petrus fontijn
Catharina bogaerts / Elisabeth slinckx

4 Laur. Frederic: de Walboy / Carolus / Carolus Sitin
Joanna Arsue / maria winckers

4 franciscus baert / ~~[illegible]~~ ferdinandus / nicolaus verluyen
anna van antwerpen / catarina [illegible]

4 Egidius gilbeerts / nicolaus / nicolaus verluyen
maria wuchelmans / barbara [illegible]

6 petrus swijck / Joannes / Joannes de pauw
Joanna barstmans / Dingena meertens

6 Anthonius huijgens / maria barbarina / Sebastianus de Baets
Anna van bemeijnt / Jonff. maria van den bossche

7 Petrus fontius / Petrus / Joos de winter
Barbara pept / Elisabeth pept

7 Hieronimus hoydonck / Catharina / Carolus Moris
Petra Schoonhoven / loco Emmanuel [illegible]
Catharina de ka[illegible]

8 Job van asselbergh / Elisabeth / Jan baptist boon
Cecilia de farno / lisabeth van asselbergh

9 Joannes sorto / maria Cecilia / petrus mijs
anna mandelaert / Cecilia van tilborgh

9 michael de kinder / michael / martinus de kinder
Joanna leijden / anna van gaesbeek

December

11	Joannes Scholi Catarina Lemmens	Egidius	Egidius Scholi Aldegonda Smeckle
12	Antonius de Groot Elisabeth Blat	Bartolomeus	Bartolomeus [illegible] Elisabeth de Groot
17	Livinus van Gulden Gertrudis de Vilder	Livinus	Livinus Vanghe Anna Soetis
19	Guilielmus Miijens Maria Westraeten	Clara	Laurentius Claeijs Clara Miijens
21	Guilielmus Brabants Willemijn Joris	Henricus	Henrick de Potter Catlijn Joris
21	Baltazar Gerthouden Joanna van Leest	Henricus	Henricus van Leest Catarina van der Gucht
24	Baltazar van der Laerse Amerentiana van [illegible]	Anna Maria	Egidius van Eran Anna Goudenitte
26	Jan Aerts Lisabeth Brabants	Adrianus	Adriaen Roels Lisabeth Peraannes
27	Huijbrecht van [illegible] Anna Yedens	Anna	Simon de Coninck Anna Verhaert
28	Henricus Huijghe Clara Dierckx	Carolus	Carolus Petri Anna Huijghe
31	Andreas Heilemans Elisabeth van Lempütte	Franciscus	Franciscus [illegible] Maria van Goethem

Anno 1673

1673 Jan: 2	Henr: Phaler Lisabet Lucas	Thresa Caecilia	Don Diego D'Aranda Alfarez del Señor Gouvernador Thresa Ramirez
4	Simon Terheijen Clara van Inkerchen	Petrus	Petrus Uijtsaerts Joanna Verhoffe
7	Joannes Bernel Adriana Hemssen Simons	Joes Baptista	Joes Baptista Martel Catarina van Artselaer
8	Beaufort de Bout de Ville Margarita Rabode	Petrus Ludovicus	Pieter Beaufort Margareta Cortoys
9	Petrus de Cleeter Elisabetha de Sorde	Catarina	Martinus de Cleiter Catarina de Sorde
10	Hubertus Potie Angela Baertmans	Elisabetha	Jacobus Vrijts Elisabet Aerdenickx
10	Jan Scheijt Anna vander Auwaert	Joanna	Guilielmus Vrijthoven nie patris Guilielmi Joa Gerlandts
10	Jan Westraeten Catlijn Lambrechts	Catharina	Peeter Sheron Catlijn Peeters
11	Anthonius Amon Joanna de Vandelaer	Catarina	Petrus de Vandelaer Margarita Sacré
11	Petrus Haghe Elisabetha van Artselaer	Rolandus	Henricus [illegible] nomine Rolandi Rolandt Catarina van Dijcke

12	Joannes verstylen petronella veramen	petronella	nicolaus van assche petronella veramen
13	Joannes jollemans catharina dirikx	barbara	guilielmus beekmans elisabetha vigent nae barbara vanderiske
13	martinus loye catharina de rob	egidius	egidius de rob elisabetha nijs
14	franciscus castelet Anna	Maria	Cornelius Soravan Maria kleermans
15	anthonius keilemans anna paelart	guilielmus	guilielmus ~~vandael~~ Gerlinda meyen
16	Joannes garsia anna van gerck	Joanna margarita	bartholomeus garsia Joan garsia van aude gonden
19	cornelius de santhetter lisabeth wattelet	catharina	cornelius elst catlijn de santhetter
21	carolus de meu catharina elias	elisabetha	~~franciscus des~~ Joannes de ha elisabetha van tienhoven
21	Joannes fuytgans martina hendrixen	elisabetha	Joannes sarlebat elisabetha fuytgans
23	petrus fuldens anna nuyts	Emmanuel	Emmanuel van gastel barbara michiels
24	baltasar ruyffens Joanna van marle	nicolaus	nicolaus ruyffens barbara meets
24	Vincent meeskens catlijn vande Cauwerde	barbara	nicolaus laet nae ~~[illegible]~~ georgius ~~vande brande~~ maria de Coeck
26	egidius trijst catharina vertregen	maria	Joannes vertregen maria hendrickx
28	andreas keldermans anna keulemans	petrus	petrus sigers clara geeremans.
29	Emmanuel Jacobs maria ~~van~~ coyen.	Anna maria	franciscus ~~porters~~ elisabeth iacobs loco Dnae Annae vos dijck.
31	Cornelius Bernard Susanna Calsen	Bartolomeus	Bartolomeus de vette Maria Staze

Februarius 1673

2	baltasar de Souter anna van nispel	Joanna	Carolus de pieters anna de bolder.
3	henricus maris maria goylaerts	Maria theresia	iaspar persijn maria van nierstrate.
4	Antonius deroo Cecilia lasport	martinus	Martinus Bonckeer Lisabet gubels
7	franciscus vandenbrant germaijntenz bom	gommar a	Jac michiels Jacoba verhelstraeten gummar

11	philippus kwels Margarita [illegible]	anna maria	henricus nelens annamaria huyghe
	Antonius Bollien	Arnoldus Carolus	D Arnoldus du Chastellet Dux equitum ~~D [illegible]~~ Maria de Vagari Baronissa de Botters
13	livinus van dorpelen barbara van mol	maria theresia	hendricus de la anna maria van mol
13	petrus heirmans angela van de peir	clara	petrus goethaerts clara vande peire
13	michael [illegible] clara janssen	clara	michael [illegible] livina [illegible]
15	Joos de kinder maria geeraerts	annamaria petronella	~~Joos~~ knyff annamaria geeraerts
15	~~annamaria van [illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ martha wollens	martha	martinus vanden brande ~~Joa de loff~~
17	henricus linders joanna vander peire	anna maria	laurentius desporken maria lommens
17	melchior de bie anna moyens	baltazar	baltazar verlinde ysabella raelgoris
19	arnoldus smits maria de bebor	maria illoff	Joos bogaerts loco hermanni knyff maria geerssens
19	Joannes goethaerts elisabetha [illegible]	hermannus	hermannus goethaerts Maria wittouck
21	guilielmus van [illegible] catarina de vriter	cornelius	cornelius de vriter catarina van gentbrugge
22	Jacobus bogaerts michel roninghe	franciscus	franciscus bogaerts jennekin de cock
22	Jacobus parasiers [illegible] catharina moris	Joos rambout	jacobus moris maria moris nomine Anne melchiors
24	Joannes keldermans elisabetha de vriter	Joannes	Joannes van bergelles clara de clerck
26	Joannes vanden brandt Joanna van dessel	~~hermannus~~	ferdinandus sieens loco [illegible] in [illegible] michiel [illegible]
26	hermannus van [illegible] catarina [illegible]	engelbertus	engelbertus [illegible] elisabetha [illegible]
27	marcus [illegible] adriana keldermans	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] catarina oliviers

Martius 1673

1	franciscus de clerck elisabetha [illegible]	catarina	Joannes van [illegible] catarina [illegible]
2	petrus geeraerts barbara [illegible]	maria	nicolaus [illegible] maria [illegible]

4	Adrianus keersmakers maria scilders	maria illegitima	Carolus mois Catharina marrius
4	gillelmus helmans anna d vos	anna	gummarus van hoof anna vermeylen
4	andreas van gel anna libaerts	franciscus	franciscus wildert maria dircke
7	kristiaen ransens joanneke elshoest	ludovicus	bernardus eygaerts nomine domini ransens anneke deens nomine anna elshoest
8	Joos brussegoets Elisabeth Eulemans	Jacobus	~~Jacobus~~ vander hooker Elisabeth wulodt
9	Eduardus radam Maria vander loeff	Thomas geminus	Joannes vander sande Catharina verbelegh
10	gummarus dom Joanneke vandenbrant	maria	simon vandenbrant catharina vandenbrant
11	melchior bogaerts adriana verhoelst	henricus	henricus boste maria bogaerts
11	petrus van lemput anna de laer	maria	matthias bogaerts maria van lemput
13	Joseph bollens digna pormentiers	petrus	petrus franck catlijn bollens
14	gummarus stallenbroeck anna stuyck	egidius	gilis wiesmaeckers joanneke stuyck
14	eduardus bloembergh mellijken de laet	catharina	pieter buys anna stalpaerts
14	Joannes de leeuw elisabeth heymans	petrus	petrus willems catharina luyck
15	petrus olsen anna janssen	joanna clara	gummarus janssen loco Joannis mijnders clara janssen
16	michael de kinder catharina wuyts	joannes	joannes hoof anna geerts loco margarita van oompa
17	petrus de gaer maria gysselinck	guilielmus	~~Gummarus~~ vande linde loco G: guillelmi vande linde anna gysselinckx
18	martinus winckelmans magdalena marres	petrus	petrus vander Aa Anna vander Aa
19	ludovicus vanderstyne helena van hel	maria	melchior van suytenbergh maria verlinden
20	laurentius de geest maria de pauw	joannes	Judoci de peterloos Joannes Sanders loco clara de ~~[illegible]~~
20	petrus verbeeck elisabeth nysses	henricus	henricus lauwers sanna vervoort
23	Jan verwouwers clara vande sande	gummarus	Joos bogaerts nomine gummari bollens anneke op hoof
26	Henricus Heufdens Elisabet vanderbye	Maria	Joseph Louche Maria Barias
25	melchior van swijlenbergh anna vande eynde	franciscus	franciscus de gyde maria laet.

27 henricus stappers / catarina slaets / petrus franciscus / carolus morisse loco petri goets / catarina sudders

24 petrus dom / gummara rugh / guillelmus / guillelmus bie / Joanna notelaers

27 guilielmus bruyel / anna de brûtes / annamaria / laurentius verlog / maria brule

Aprilis 1673

1 gummarus vanden goen / clara tempfours / Joannes / Joannes goyvaerts / magdalena mons

2 Joannes van elste / martina vermeulen / Maria / adrianus vermeulen / maria van elste

5 Jan peeymans / catlyn sellemans / anna / Jan mijers / annekan roefes

6 mergiin van ... / elisabetha de ... / Maria / henricus weltens / maria stepers

7 andreas van dessel / catarina gysmans / catarina / conrad van barslaer / catarina lastijns

9 Jan vande voort / lyken van hoof / catharina / Jan van hoof / catlijn vervoort

10 Joannes Donsfeu / Margarita Robins / Andreas / Andreas Barre / Margarita Sylvester.

1

10 franciscus meulders / lisabeth van Dijck / philippus / philippus van daele / maria smits

10 gummarus iostens / catlijn van heyghen / petrus / peeter schellekens alias bosemael / catlijn iostens

13 franciscus de tienlde / margareta goossens / susanna / leonardus ... / susanna lafs

23 gummarus blyleuens / catarina louwers / catarina elisabetha / Jaspar van ... / elisabeth vertruijen

24 adrianus vande veire / antonetta lebrant / cornelius / cornelius lebrant / elisabetha vander bie

26 Jan vande vorst / maria cobijns / guilielmus / guilian bie / cornelis ... / catlijn ...

26 gummarus vande vel / Anna roosz / martina / martyn roosz / lisabeth beckmans

26 cornelius goossens / magdalena de volt / Maria / daniel goossens / maria van ...

27 petrus vermeulen / Maria hendricx / Maria / Joannes van ... / maria van brandt

27 michaelis abts / Joanna laruot / carolus / carolus abts / elisabeth ...

29 franciscus martin / anna hendrix / barbara / Joannes ... / barbara ...

Maius 1673

3 Jacobus Huysch Margareta van Hoesch	Catharina	Joannes van de Wiesch Catharina van Ouderbroeck
3 Joannes van den Bergh Joanna Verhagen	Joannes	Vincentius Mertens loco Joannis van den Bergh Elisabetha Haessens
3 Joannes de Winter Petra Martens	Benedictus	Benedictus Heyght Elisabetha van Dosse
4 Hermannus van Hese Anna Hoff	Maria = Margareta	Rolandus Roelants Joanna Margo pieters
5 Andreas Robbaerts Catharina Huyghe	Elisabetha Catharina	Joos Baptista van Immerseele Elisabetha Huyghe
6 Hendrick Matthysen Isabella Vanderheyden	anna maria illegitima	Guilliam Lindt Anna maria Lossy
6 Andreas Aerts Catharina Truyts	Melchior	Melchior Aerts barbara van Dalsch
9 Joannes Claes Carolina van Home	Carolus	Carolus Haussens anna Peters
9 Joos Land Anna Magis	Anna Maria	~~Franciscus Peters~~ ~~Anna Magis~~ Maria de Land
10 Andreas Solano Jacoba Celcano	Catharina	El Sr Cap: Mauricio Celcano loco Balthasaris Gonzales Catharina Arnoni
10 Andreas de Carballoz Maria Clara . . .	Andreas	Andreas de Cabral Margareta Fernandez
12 Petrus Vanderlinde Joanna Melis	Guillelmus	Guillelmus Vanderlinde Elisabetha Eynaudens
12 Christophorus Haeck Maria Muydens	Maria Anna	Melchior Bogaerts Maria Janssen
13 Henricus van Lobevoren Maria Portegys	Lucretia = Catharina	Petrus van Vondt Lucretia Catharina van Kiggelt
14 Ignatius Sibiaens Maria Kleinne	Franciscus	Franciscus Keulemans Agnes Kleinne
15 Henricus Pierarts Maria Pretors	Anna	Emmanuel van Acken Anna van Lempütte
16 Adolphus ~~Josephus~~ Vas ~~Melenbroeck~~ Elisabeth Chaies	Catharina	Engelbert Plagers Catharina Matthjons
16 Franciscus Corthonse Maria Nuyts	Catharina	Michael Nuyts Catharina Rutgers.
19 Adrianus Verlinden Maria Abts	Joa Maria	Jan Lichens Maria Pelgrims
19 Egidius Segers Joanna Pietors	Elisabetha	pro Carolus van Mil Laurentij van Aerder Elisabetha Borgers.
19 Petrus van Ockelorpe Anna Bruynincx	Catharina = Maria	Guilielmus van Poperyt Maria Bruynincx
19 Gervasius Melis Annamaria de Bisschop	Ignatius	P. Ignatius de Bisschop Joanna Buyts

21 Joannes verhoyen / petrus / petrus de hede
angela de harde / Margareta corthoys

21 michael muyts / franciscus / franciscus corentio
anna van binnebeeck / maria dom

22 Adrianus van haut / Maria / Wilhelmus bis
annamaria van den brandt / maria brabants

22 guilielmus pieters / guilielmus / petrus nairblaets
joanna wit / joanna goyvaerts

23 pieter brodes / maria catharina / carolus tuyts
mari benoit / mari catrine laboreur

24 Melchior goyvaerts / Joannes illegitimus / simon proost
catharina van der heyst / elisabetha boghaert.

29 Petrus van amere / Anna / Petrus van amere
Adriana Janssens / Anna Janssens

29 D Jacobus philippus van Heerdom /
D magdalena florentia van nesselder /
joannes marcus franciscus
patrinus cornelius van dinter nomine D joannis mari
van nesselder / antonetta van diepenbeeck

30 Jan braeckmans / daniel / nicolaus abts
elisabeth daniels / catlijn baraslien

Januarius 1673

1 joannes somers / Maria anna / petrus de cuyper
elisabetha vermans / maria meesens

2 bartholomeus bruynincx / Egidius / Joannes van der heyde
anna van der heyde / Joanna van der heyde
coniuges ex parochia
de heyst

4 marcus guillemans / georgius / georgius torkmans
elisabeth bodes / elisabeth van roey

4 cornelius gilis / Joannes baptista / georgius hobbarts
anna bellos / elisabeth van steegen.

4 joannes van linde / Joan maria / hieronimus segers
catharina lenes / maria verbelost

5 petrus lambertz / Adrianus / Joannes westgaerts
maria ~~Aert~~ / anna lambarts
coniuges ex parochia
de ballaer

8 Andreas fontes / maria / franciscus de ridder
Jdmidka clard / maria vanden doren

12 laurentius leyte [illegible] / maria / benedictus [illegible]
maria [illegible] / [illegible]

14 Edmundus Seggers / Maria / Jacobus Dircke
martha Smyle / Maria Seggers

18	petrus billemans elisabeth angeli	anna theresia	cornelius [illegible] anna [illegible]
19	Jacobus [illegible] maria [illegible]	Albertus	Albertus [illegible] Anna vander [illegible]
20	Joannes baptista de [illegible] hortensia francisca [illegible]	maria catharina	Joos [illegible] de [illegible] maria van [illegible] loco [illegible]
21	petrus lambrecht elisabeth [illegible]	petrus	petrus [illegible] anna [illegible]
25	franciscus lampinian cornelia peeters	maria catharina	guilielmus van [illegible] maria van [illegible]
26	Georgio Garcia Magdalena [illegible]	Pedro	Pedro Fernandez anna Maria [illegible]
30	petrus van [illegible] magdalena van [illegible]	franciscus	franciscus van [illegible] maria [illegible]

Julius 1673

1	guilielmus van de [illegible] dimphna van de [illegible]	petrus	petrus de [illegible] magdalena van [illegible]
2	Joannes [illegible] maria van de [illegible]	Joanna	Joos van de [illegible] Joa van de [illegible]
2	Joos [illegible] Joa [illegible]	Joanna	Arnoldus [illegible] Joa [illegible]
2	guilielmus [illegible] dimphna [illegible]	gertrudis	guilielmus [illegible] cristina van dyck

3.	Jan [illegible] [illegible]	petrus	martinus de winter nomine petri de [illegible] catharina bogaerts
3	Adriaen van [illegible] catharina [illegible]	martina	Jan [illegible] marty [illegible]
4 5	Jacobus lambrechts catharina van [illegible]	Elisabeth	michiel [illegible] elisabeth lambrechts
6	Carolus [illegible] anna [illegible]	anna clara	petrus van [illegible] clara vanden [illegible]
6	petrus van broeck magdalena [illegible]	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] anna [illegible]
6	andreas [illegible] catharina de [illegible]	clara	antonius [illegible] clara [illegible]
11	simon [illegible] clara [illegible]	elisabeth	carolus [illegible] anna [illegible] loco elisabeth [illegible]
14	phillippus de clerck elisabeth van den brandt	carolus	carolus de clerck Joanna van den brandt
15	guilielmus van [illegible] maria [illegible]	petrus	~~petrus [illegible]~~ Joos [illegible] nomine petri [illegible] Joanna van den brandt
15	arnoldus [illegible] angela van [illegible]	franciscus	franciscus [illegible] susanna [illegible]
16	pedro de [illegible] Joanna van [illegible]	Elisabeth	michiel van [illegible] elisabeth van [illegible]

18 Egidius vanden brande | Jacoba Rosa | Guilielmus Strops
Catharina Somers | | Jacoba libberts

20 andreas van [illegible] | Catharina | Carolus [illegible]
adriana van boude | | Henricus Sommers

22 Joannes [illegible] | | Catharina [illegible]
magdalena [illegible] | antonius | Antonius [illegible]

26 Matthæus bosschaerts | Anna | Maria [illegible]
Anna [illegible] | | Cornelius bosschaerts
| | Anna [illegible] vlick

26 Joannes [illegible] | anna | petrus [illegible]
angela [illegible] | | Maria [illegible]
| | Catharina [illegible]

30 Franciscus [illegible]mans | maria catharina | Melchior [illegible]
catlijn moris | | et maria moris

31 peeter rigants | barbara | martin rigants
anneken [illegible]mans | | barbel [illegible]

Augusti Anno 1673

6 Joannes baptista van immerseel | Joannes baptista | Antonius Stobbarts
Joanna maria Stobbarts | | maria van [illegible]

8 Jan [illegible] | Joes aloisius | Joes bogaerts [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] | | [illegible]
| | [illegible]

60

Antonius [illegible] | Catharina | petrus [illegible]
[illegible] | | Catharina [illegible]

10 guiliam [illegible] | iodo[illegible] | Jan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | | margriet [illegible]

11 Adrianus van mol | petrus | Petrus [illegible]
Anna poetoes | | Elisabeth van mol

13 petrus boschman | Catharina | Joannes de [illegible]
maria [illegible] | | Catharina [illegible]

13 [illegible] est Georgius [illegible] filius Georgij ten homberg et Anna [illegible] nicolaus de [illegible] et [illegible] ten homberg

16 Joannes vanden brandt | petrus | petrus vanden brandt
Catharina van dijck | | [illegible]

20 Cornelius van [illegible] | Cornelius | petrus de [illegible]
anna de [illegible] | | anna boschman

21 [illegible] | Adriana illegitima | Jan [illegible]
[illegible] | | adriaentie [illegible]

22 michiel [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]
maria [illegible] | | lisabeth [illegible]

24	cornelius delie elisabeth van komme	cornelia	petrus van eeken maria delie
28	henricus van den brande lucretia peeters	catarina	joannes loubers catarina peeters
29	joannes somers elisabeth vermeulen	hen: franciscus	egidius van asschen catarina van asschen loco catarina [illegible]
29	joannes heesmaeckers elisabeth wagemans	petrus	petrus struyck barbara wagemans
	september		
3	joseph vermijlen janneken delesie	andreas	andries schelens agnes vermijlen
3	joannes van passche elisabeth adriaens	adrianus	adrianus de kinder anna aldegundis de lasker
3	franciscus verstoven elisabeth raedt	catarina	joannes elsen catarina verstoven
3	ludovicus melis anna van naerden	petrus	petrus vandevelde catarina vandevelde
5	jacobus van daele adriana geerts	catarina	adrianus jacobs catarina billens
6	gummarus verrammen madeleen bellekens	jacobus	jacobus rossen lisabeth bellekens
8	egidius jacobs elisabeth spierincx	maria	joannes van gendeck maria van [illegible]

61

11	martinus claes joanna bartsen	joanmaria	balthasar peresies joanna monicoillen
12	cornelius de kalmier sara ghinet	nicolaus	nicolaus vermeiren magdalena delies
13	peeter paeuwels janneken de kelder	balthazar	baltes de pooter anneken heirmans
14	david biat Anna van Roosbroeck	Katgarina	gummarus soet Catgarina biat
14	Sebastianus de bast Cornelia huygens	barbara	Antonius huygens barbara bogaerts
14	carolus cluytes maria van mol	gummarus	gummarus cluytes maria de setter
15	petrus verhoeven catarina beeramen	Joanna	petrus lambrechts Joanna verhoeven
17	adrianus cuyvers maria somers	adrianus	gheert loffeerts voor nicolaus wildekens elisabeth van gheel
18	peeter van lauwe janneken van roosbroeck	magdalena	Jan Jacobs madeleen van roosbroeck
19	Joannes van eyndenbroeck elisabeth van den brande	maria anna	cornelius van eyndenbroeck loco marcelus tilorts catarina van eyndenbroeck
20	petrus winckelmans elisabeth laureys	anna	gummarus [illegible] anna van den [illegible]
23	marten vas hest adriana martens	Jacobus	Jaques slots lisabeth martens

23	marsiel de bie Jdinneken notelteirs	maria	Jacobus notelteirs meijken robijns
24	Cornelis Carons maria de wint	Maria	michael vodersraete maria dammins.
24	michel mass catlijn kinnen bulcke	maria	Jan de hase Jenneken van ridinsel

26 Eodem sub conditione baptizati sunt adhibitis sanctae matris nostrae ecclesiae ceremonijs

Conjuges		
Albertus Lambrechts Maria Jansens	Lisabeta Alberts Maria Alberts Joannes Alberts.	Carolus moerissen Anna van Eidrbo overk

27	Joannes van der aa elisabeth hellemans	catarina	henricus hellemans catarina van dijck
27	guilielmus de Roodt Christina vurlemants	elisabeth	guilielmus de haen nomine Joris de ~~haen~~ catarina de Roodt
28	Joannes parasiers anna huijghe	agnes	carolus moriisse nomine andreas pleussier agnes huijghe
29	adrianus van den sijde maria rool	petrus	petrus barthels elisabeth rool.
29	petrus hemmens maria van cotsblaes	maria catarina	Joos hemmens catarina parasiers.

October 1673

1	Cornelius Ebeeck Clara rommens	maria Anna	Laurentius Doirs maria Rommens
2	bartel van as maria	henricus	henricus vervanne anna van ondersrate
3	cornelius laenens Joanna dom	anna	petrus rutgers helena uxor nomine anna van immerseel
3	Joannes parasiers elisabeth van hee	elisabetha petronella	petrus parasiers Joanna van der parle
5	guilielmus verbloet anna slagmuilen	Jacobus	Jacobus de pieter elisabeth neilemans
5	guilielmus lievens guilliemijn kersmaeckers	petrus	abraham liekens maddelen kersmaeckers
7	Joannes broeckx anna apt	martina	martinus van hest. martina van der sijpe
7	petrus marsiel anna verstrepen	franciscus	franciscus vertraegen catarina marsiel
8	guilielmus verstreken meijken somers	catharina	Eilis van den brant guilliemijntien somers
9	Jan van loock Jenneken Loofrans	anna	peter schelleken alias vlesmans anneken vander aa
9	guilielmus vanneschoot clara vanden brande	barbara carota	Jacobus wijts barbara vanden brande

10	Jan van vandenbergh andreas van de talle	elisabeth	henricus stevens elisabeth aertsmolen
11	Joos de haze Maria Engelgans	Maria Isabella	franciscus ~~de hase~~ gregorius maes elisabeth kuytgat
15	Gerardus mitschoot anna lievens	Joa margareta	francois biesschot maria catharina mieschott
15	Joannes palans livina vanderberghe	anna	henricus van aerten anna palans
16	guilielmus van hert barbara ambrosi	Joa maria	gerardus ~~...~~ torte ~~...~~ saitgheer maria asselbergh
16	cornelius stalpert maria parasier	catharina	hieronimus lintal catharina parasier
17	Joos vandestock magdalena vlinck	maria catharina	melchior van roke maria wilg
17	philippus van daele anna van de	elisabeth	elisabeth van de alexander de vlaminck
18	Joannes stollaert maria perte	maria margarita	Jacobus soetgeert li. Jonus hert margarita ...
18	Emmanuel van ... Emmerentiana ...	maria	guilielmus lemans maria hasselbergh
19	michael mijleman margareta vander sandt	michael	michael ... anna lemmens

michael hemels ede

filia

19	Dominicus negaels Margareta van Russel	maria	Joris: maria negaels ferdinandus heymans
19	Andreas parasier Anna Raes	Joos	Joos parasier Digna verst
20	Adrianus van quaethem Joanna feste.	Alexius	Alexius Richard Anna Gilis.
20	Jacobus Nolis Anna Culemans	Maria	Joos Culemans Maria culemans
22	Joannes alst catharina stallaert	petrus	petrus van den eynde margarita vertongen
23	Jan Joris anneken brunt	elisabeth	Leo de muys elisabeth vagemans
28	... de bloy barbara verstrepen	catharina	Emmanuel brabants catharina torfs
29	antonius verlanant martina vander eynde	Joa maria	Joannes brabants anna stuyck
29	Joannes ... d'Alorgat Helena	Bernardus	Bernardus slegers Joanna wine
29	Joannes mendoza Maria matthijssen	Josephus	Josephus mendoza catharina matthijssen

30	gummarus van henthover agnes coveldmans	joa maria	franciscus coveldemans maria coveldmans
30	peeter nuyts jacomijn torfs	elisabeth	peeter vanden hout lisabeth bogaerts

November 1673

1	petrus maeblaerts maria peeters	maria clara	guilielmus peeters voor joris peeters clara peeters
2	cornelius sijnaerts maria vande rosse	maria	voor maria geussens carolus [illegible] loco hieronimi de costerck maria van hasselt
3	~~jan~~ andreas hendericks elisabeth calle	michael	michael bultynck angela ~~de [illegible]~~ anthonis
4	adrianus rombouts catharina coveldmans	joannes	joannes van zeelerborgh catharina maria baele
5	andries verschoren maria maris	elisabeth	cornelis veldmans lisabeth roo
5	petrus hinam Catharina aldmani	Carolus	Theodorus aldmani Christina de pluimage
5	petrus borsyen maria gillens	maria joa	petrus vande dussel maria vanden lisse
5	joannes vertoman maria de ridder	elisabeth	jacobus roelit magrita de ridder voor elisabeth de groot
6	martinus spoelberts angela huyghens	petrus	petrus huyghens susanna hewes voor maria spoelberts
9	Lowys Jeanroyt Joanna maria aime	Gummarus	D. cap: Gummarus zwysts margarita lampson
9	franciscus van dyck catlyn coveldmans	maria	peeter coveldmans digna rogiers
10	lieven vermeyle gertrudis de bilde	laurentius	laurentius vermeyle clara de ka
11	thomas vanden bergh catlyn dierckx	maria illegitima	carolus marissael voor joris ~~[illegible]~~ claes clarchen van haut
11	balthasar de burgoyen catharina jacobs	elisabeth	michael de burgoyen elisabeth jacobs
11	cornelius pinnoli margarita silent	martinus	martinus silent adriana de mayer
11	melchior bogaerts anna moyens	maria francisca	franciscus tolaerts voor joos franciscus verlinde maria moyens
13	cornelis de bot magrieta zegers	elisabeth	michiel coestraete lisabeth staes
13	gummarus helleman francisca wouters	adrianus	adrianus van uffele maria biat
14	balthasar bauwermans catharina a moy	guilielmus	gummarus van echen margarita baltazar
15	joannes morsel catharina goossens	joos baptista	joos bogaerts voor joos baptiste ramzeer elisabeth fredo

11-1673

64

15 laurijs hemelrijck lisabeth van belle	lisabeth	guilielmus verlinde lisabeth verbeselt
19 franciscus kempen Antonia de smet	Antonius Bernardus	nicolaus Claes loco magistri Antonii blijens, Susanna kempens
20 Carolus dierickx catarina wemaijels	bernardus	bernardus dierickx catarina vanden bosch
21 Joannes beirnaert maria luijters	elisabeth	Carolus lambrechts elisabeth peeters
21 Joannes van hofhuijse angela van praet	petrus	guilielmus van praet noie petri van hofhuijse elisabeth van praet
22 balthasar van aa Joanna vorsgaere	Joanna	martinus vandermeulen noie arnoldi bollens Joanna vanden parr
25 antonius abraham barbara vermeiren	franciscus	Joannes marsilius catarina verke
26 guilielmus vande poorte catarina fluers	catarina	guilielmus catalin catarina vande poorte
27 petrus bias Elisabeth van mol	Catarina	Cornelius de jaegher Catarina bias
28 Augustinus madee Margarita bolion	petrus Joannes	petrus jonckheyt Anna bruijnincka
28 huijbrecht vande kunde machtelden vande velde	richardus	richardus vande valdeel antonius moons
28 gabriel withers Anna sabbel	adriana	Mauritius fine in noie Joannis ligem Adriana ver hoeven
30 peeter blocks maria verbeijen	maria elisabeth illegitima	adriana uiis eijmans anna maria vervarquis elisabeth vande hagen
30 Joannes beirnaert Joanna lafaerts	Joa maria	petrus andries maria buttgens

December 1673

2 Gerardus van de merck maria de ruiter	Joa maria	henricus dierijxe adilia hansse
3 peeter aertgeerts maijken van rampe	Joanna	augustijn rolis hendrick van borght
4 paulus boullarts maria puijders	lambertus	lambertus roelants agnes scheltiens
5 Jaques nies lisabeth verrammen	anna	Jan verrammen anneken liebens
6 melchior vandervijde Joanna de ruiter	mariaanna	petrus vergelt maria verlinden

10	Gasbar partij Anna de Naidz	Joanna	Guilielmus flaminck Joa Notelteers
11	michael de kinder Joanna laijers	Joes baptista	Martinus de kinder nois Geert de kinder anna van dijck
14	petrus dauwkaerts catarina vincke	marius	marcus vincke maria dauwkaerts.
15	Don diego d'Aranda Maria Cecilia de Ames.	maria Josepha	D. Joes Robertus de Hoijos D pr. Hor Anna maria de Hoijos
16	Gysbrecht Gelaerts Catharina Cools	maria agnes	Herman Stylen Lysabeth vande Brant.
~~16~~ 17	peeter vanleemput catlijn Hijers	maria	Gilis Heijers mijnken toolo
17	Jan de ruyter catlijn de groof	barbara	lodowicus gobert barbel van doornick
18	Petrus Buijck Anna Boeckmans	Elisabeth	melchior maroens Elisabeth Rijssel
18	Simmerus Janssens maria Joa de Latorra	Petrus	Petrus desch Anna Buijck
27	andries vanden bosch anna Berchaeghe	catharina	peeter maris catlijn hert
24	alexander vrancke catarina Gosseur	adrianus	adrianus vrancke elisabeth van Geet
25	Andries lesclivers Nicolaa Philips	maria Briget	Edwaerd Heirinx Catharina Holst.
28	nicolaus de groot anna Storms	catarina	Gaspar Storms nomine Conradi de ruyter catarina loyaerts
28	Joannes de pater catarina Gelmans	elisabeth	Jacobus de pater elisabetha Gelmans.
28	Antonius Pertel Elizabets van Aertsel	Joannes	Joannes van Aertsel Catharina Liefrinckx
28	baltasar verlinde elisabetha mont	Joa catarina	Gaspar de ka Joanna Wuyts
28	cornelius geest anna Goudrisch	Hermanus	Geert Logaerts nomine Hermanni Wuyts maria Rossmans
29	Nicolaus Lamoltier Jerome Rosseau	Jacobus Alexander	Jacobus Chevallier Maria Joanna Bourge.

Januarius 1674

3	martinus de groot angela antonis	laurentius	laurentius ionis helena Aerts
3	Joannes van dyck dimphna marcke	Joes franciscus	Joannes van Leest elisabeth marcke

4	Joos baptista pauwels anna willems	Joanna maria	Hermanus [illegible] Joanna van [illegible]
4	melchior parasius adriana de Smet	Gaspar	balthasar parasius pro Gasparis parasius elisabeth de Smet
5	martinus Gogen Joanna Hodyn	Joanna	Carolus Sergeant Joanna vanden bossche
7	Joannes Hond elisabeth van dessel	Guilielmus	Guilielmus bie livina vander Rydt
9	michael pauwels kirstijntie van dessel	clara	Adrianus pauwels clara van dessel
9	Guiliam van Goijenhuijse Aartlijn bondeel	clara	lambrecht bondeel clara Cordelst
10	petrus van baesdonck barbara vanden brandt	mariaanna	aegidius vanden brandt Joanna vanden brandt pro anna van de Vost
11	cornelius loijs clara van elsen	cornelius	cornelius de vlaminck maria artsse
11	Ill: Fredericus ~~van~~ pattelaure Ill: angela vergaegen	Isabella Ludovica	Joannes noyens maria [illegible] pro Isabella van pattelaure
12	Joannes baptista van merbeeck catharina [illegible]	Joannes baptista Ctonda	flaurentius isvel loco aegidij gaulinck Dimphna [illegible]
12	Henricus vandelaer ~~Joos van [illegible]~~ catharina Janssens	henricus	Joannes noyens maria van Longhelo
13	mattheus van de plas anna verzonaben	henricus	henricus vande plas maria pauwels
13	Ignatius vander velde catharina van diependonck	arnoldus	Gisbertus vander velde pro arnoldi vander velde barbara van [illegible] pro Carolina bleylevens
14	Antonius Colleberghs Agnes goris	Clara	Jan Turquet Clara Lyns
18	Jan Coeckstijn maria goijbaerts	petrus	peeter feuninghe catharina vanderlaest Jan bastijns pro
19	francis rafels Jennekens smits	bartholomeus	bartholomeus rafels anna maria dierickx
21	Joos Andriessens gertrui vlaegmans	Catharina	Adriaen vanden Eijnde Catlijn janssens loco Cat: vlaegmans
21	Jan peeters lisabeth Coeckelbergh	catharina	peeter peeters catarina [illegible]
24	Guiliam boonen Clara Janssens	Guilielmus Christianus	petrus boonen maria janssens
27	Jan de belder Jennekens peeters	maria anna	Jan verheyen anna van hoberg

Jun

[illegible] michael Joanna meets	magdalena	Joannes meets magdalena [illegible]
27 Joannes ghelquird margarita	Joannes	Joannes francke elisabeth notelters
1 carolus berthmans mijken maesparts	februarius Guilielmus	Guilielmus schellens elisabeth van ledemijnt

Februarius 1674

1 Carolus van Goock Magdalena Nicaise	Anna	Bernardt slegers Anna Coolens
Ailis parasiers clara coolemans	maria	Guilielmus parasiers adriana [illegible]
Jacobus minion Anna spaken	Joos	Joos vande berg maria lemmens
Joannes siel Joanna de cort	Joannes	petrus marlin maria de cruter
henricus [illegible] maria vandijck	henricus	Joannes [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
gerardus van rommaet maria theresia van [illegible]	ferdinandus gerardus	D. Ferdinand [illegible] nomine Don Diego ferdinando de villega [illegible] in [illegible] Dª anna van rommart
franciscus vander plancke maria catharina van [illegible]	laurentius [illegible] notgers	laurentius [illegible] maria van [illegible]

68

14 Jan [illegible] clara [illegible]	andreas	Guilielmus rijants clara van den broeck nom maria lemmens
14 Ailis stalbaerts maria van [illegible]	bernardus	bernard rijants anna van [illegible]
16 philippus somers maria ianssens	anna maria	Guilielmus somers anneken somers
16 Jan schauters mijken vanden broeck	petrus	peeter verheijen catlijn vanden broeck
17 laurentius van de [illegible] catarina verbroecken	Joanmaria	[illegible] Joanna van der [illegible]
18 Jan [illegible] mijken verdberght	Joannes	Jan verdberght Jenneken [illegible]
19 marten [illegible] elisabeth van dijck	Joanna	~~Adriaen~~ [illegible] Jenneken [illegible]
20 Guiliam van [illegible] anna potoir	catharina	Jan potoir catlijn ~~van [illegible]~~
19 Ludovicus almande [illegible] del [illegible]	miguel	miguel [illegible] Guilielma [illegible]
22 Ludovicus [illegible] annamaria rota	annamaria	Joannes van [illegible] bartholomeus [illegible] carolina anna passe
23 Andries broeckaerts angela vanden brant	clara	adriaen raets clara broeckaerts

	Joannes mariotts Maria bemte	Isabella Rosa	Joannes Baloon Annamarie vander Ende noe Elisabeth van Riebeke
23	Adrianus Leonaerts Catarina vander Heest	Anna Catarina	Joos van Dale margarita vander Heest noe anna tannisse vander Heest
24	martinus van hove anna meirmans	Anna	paulus bogaert anna van hove
25	ballazar Hermans Catarina Holdermans	Andreas	Andreas Holdermans barbara neeft
26	Jan Vander Linde nadentia Bledstagh	melchior	Jan Jonsens anna vander Heijdens
26	petrus de vlij barbara alaeijs	dia = barbara	sebastianus de bast noe henrici van Leer susanna van Lorgom

Martius ~~Februarius~~ 1674

1	petrus verbeeck maria Geraerts	henricus	petrus van antwerpen anna elisabeth de ka
1	Joannes buffels maria Janssens	annamaria = Isabella	Joannes Kastonius anna elisabeth de ka
2	Joannes Rodigus maria Verbrugt	petrus engelbertus	engelbertus Rijcappe anna Heijtgen

~~Februarius 1674~~

3	Michael Aerts magdalena Dongh	Anna	Hermanus van Linde Anna Verlinden

5	hubert du monte Cornelia de vos	Robertus	Joannes Rannius noe Roberti du monte Agnes de vos
5	Jan Tilli natalija borabe	Susanna maria	Philip Tilli Susanna van abbeelen
5	melchior de meijer maria de decker	bartholomeus	bartholomius van asch angela diddens
7	gummarus verellens dingena mertens	gummarus	gummarus Hens Elisabeth van looij
7	Joannes Heijgens Anna van Lempout	Thomas Guillielmus	Arnoldus van Lempout Cornelia Hayes.
	Joannes bogaert Anna fonteijn	Joannes	Gasparus van Lempout noe Joannis de Bruijgh Joanna Laurs.
	Joannes Donckers Elisabetta Lambrechts	Joannes	Joannes bogaerts noe Joannis Donckers Maria Jeronimus
	Joannes Berghs Joanna Collaert	Michael	~~Michael~~ R. Dominus Michael Dierickx pastor in Vredenbrugh Elisabetta de Raedt.
	antonius van den rijn elisabeth Hoveé	elisabeth	Adrianus Aerts catarina matthijssens
10	Jan val maijken Lindens	adrianus illegitimus	adrianus Verlinden maijken ab46

11	pieter verschooten maria ritshaert	laurentius	laurens Joris catrina benoit
11	balten vander broeck candiditia van vlastendonck	Joanna francisca	francois de roit maria Janssens
12	Jan Janssens mechel sudlens	adrianus	adriaen de kinder elisabeth fraet
13	Jan van leemput anna huyghen	maria anna	bastiaen de bats ende Joris fort maria huyghe
17	bernardus stobbaert Isabella barbara de gruyt [illegible]	Joes baltazar	Joes robert de gruyt st Joanna de vinde
18	Jasper van [illegible] maria van der [illegible]	maria magdalena	[illegible] van lempt maria anna [illegible]
19	Henricus Bode margarita Engels	Joseph	Sr Cap: Gommarus Waysts Anna Stass
20	olivierus vermeulen susanna van ramp	petrus	Joannes van ramp catarina janssens
21	antonius keulemans anna peeters	catarina carolus gemini	antonius van lempt catarina van der bosch carolus van lempt Joanna peeters
22	martinus hays maria goossens	petrus	petrus goossens elisabeth vande veld
24	gaspar galle margarita denerys	gaspar	Hubertus partaij maria verdoung
24	henricus lanist Joanna keulemans	baltazar	baltazar keulemans elisabeth de smedt
26	franciscus rooteijns maria martens	Joanna	Jan mergaerts Joanna biltereyst
26	Jan verhelst gylken van daepel	catharina	Jan rijnaerts catrina vander bot
26	marten janssens anneken keirmans	Andreas	Andreas stobbaerts Janneken de kelder
26	thomas verlinde catharina lagaert	Joanna maria	Joannes blyleven maria verlinde
26	melchior van lorgout Joanna sal	maria francisca illicit	franciscus werouter angela maria van lorgout
30	Stephanus Carels Henrica Vauwbels	Margarita	Petrus Merlis Margareta dore
30	Laurentius vander brant Maria Vderammus ~~[illegible]~~	Petrus Elisabeta gemini	Petrus Vauwbels Jeromina vander brant Petrus Vauwbels loco Ludovic vander brant Elisabeth Sroubants.
3	Joas Codts Joanna verzeyts	Adrianus	Petrus de Wonder Elisabeta Codts
3	Adrianus Vort Maria Verdonck	Adrianus	Adrianus Varasidro Maria Janse

31 petrus sigon / joannes / joannes noyens
catarina / joanna verstylen

31 philippus ignatius bellingan / philippus carolus / carolus villemorts
maria anna snellinck / laurentia snellinck

Aprilis 1674

2 Martinus Corr / Anna Sordia / Joannes Henricx
Elisabetha van paessche / Laurentia Corke

1 melchior bellens / joannes / joannes vande vyvere
elisabetha de groot / anna esselinckx

2 Joannes vande Wouwer / Anna / petrus van Ostade
Anna Mulemans / Catharina vande Wouwer

2 Hieronimus vel / petrus / petrus vandendriessche
cornelia bruyst / joanna luyssens

5 Joannes Tielder / maria Elisabetha / ~~Hubert~~ Robertus molder
Elisabet Voorand / Maria Elisabetha

5 marcus Lottin / maria Anna / Joris de vliestker
maria Gontier / loco de decker ende maria
de Heyluksom

6 Ruybrecht matthys / martinus / martinus tiis
cornelia de roeck / elisabetha denis

6 andreas aerkolens / paulus / paulus bessens
elisabeth harold / adilia smeke

9 Edwardus vander Gadinge / Catharina / Petrus Roelo loco
Elisabetha Marcus / Dominici Robbaerts
Catharina van Menxen

4 1674

71

9 thomas de coninck / Joannes / Jan raets loco
maria de Schinter / gummarus van raetz
florus bults

9 joannes de lindre / joannes / melchior geysbrechts
joanna goyvaerts / catharina meelspen

9 Joannes Dransfeld / Maria / Carolus Walliau
Margarita Crosperoy / Maria Steed

12 simonius breyd / carolus / carolus janssen
elisabet hendricx / maria benne

13 Carolus Colleviau / Anna et Maria gemini / petrus Reiniers
Barbara Eider / Anna vander Eynde
Aloysius Dabbey
Maria Swyvens

13 petrus van loock / anna / matheus ~~lyssaert~~
anna vander aa / anna van der aa

13 hieronimus kistal / catarina / gabriel stalpaert pro
anna stalpaert / henricus van goethe
catarina de mastre pro
Carolina stalpaert

15 Joannes van borgoult / engelbertus / Ludovicus kort loco
adriana de roermeyer / engelbertus de roermeyer
angela van borgoult loco
anna van borgoult

15 laurentius van den broeck / simon / simon breys
anna goedtvisch / elisabeth vandemeulen

22 cornelius de la / catarina / Gaspar xaverius
filius ... / filius andreas
joanna vanden xeive / catarina vande gaeye

23 Gibert Bets / Engeltien Wanmans / Maria / Gomarius Wayts / Maria van mol

23 Jan Goethaerts / Mijnken Mertens / Maria / Antonius Goethaerts / Mijnken Claessens

26 Henricus Vinckelmans / Joanna Matthyssen / Maria / Martinus de Wilde / Maria Lochmans.

27 Petrus Baillet / Joanna Mortelmans / Jacobus / Jacobus Sidot / Elisabeth [illegible]

Maius.

1 Augustinus Schroots / Maria Wildemans / Paulus / Paulus Claessens / Margarita Fernandes

2 Nicolaus Laet / Anthonia ~~[illegible]~~ Vincke / Henricus Stephanus / Franciscus Kempeneers loco Henrici Laet / Jacomina de Colonia

3 Anthonius de Ridder / Maria de Lais / Joannes Baptista / Joannes Verstraeten / Anna Verstraeten

4 Guilielmus van Mol / Elisabeth Beckmans / Gummarus / Gummarus Weden Berghs / Joanna van mol

4 Baltazar Rijt / Joanna van Nunkel / Maria / Guilielmus Rijt / Maria van der Wyer

4 Guilielmus van Mol / Elisabetha Beckmans / Jacobus Guilielmus / Jacobus Verhaeghen / Anna Maria van Mol

5. Joannes Nys / Catharina Ferdinandys / Henricus / Henricus Verhof / Maria Nys

5-1674

72

8 Nicolaus vander Raa / Catharina Tirelot / Anna / Melchior van Roosbroeck / Anna Smits

10 maij reconciliatus est ecclesiae Rufinus Heffelaer

11 maij reconciliatus est ecclesiae Guilielmus [illegible]

11 maij reconciliatus ecclesiae Abraham Pieters

11 reconciliatus est ecclesiae Adrianus [illegible]

11 reconciliatus est ecclesiae Gerardus [illegible]

11 ~~reconciliatus~~ reconciliatus est ecclesiae [illegible]

11 reconciliatus est matthaeus [illegible]

12 [illegible] / Elisabeth Hommaes / Joannes Baptista / Daniel Caerle / Joannes Janssen / Elisabeth van der Baudt

13 Joannes Nuyen / Anna Verhaeghen / Maria Philipina / Melchior Bogaerts / Maria Verhaeghen ~~vice~~ Cornelius Boeckel vice Henricus [illegible] Feinte

14 Jaspar Bellon / Christina Germontierd / Elisabeth / Elisabeth van Vireghem

14 Joes Franciscus Sobbaert / Maria Margarita Verlinde / Maria Francisca / Franciscus Sobbaerts / Anna Catharina Verlinde vice Maria Mertens

15 Andreas Stolbaerts / Catharina Huyghens / Agnes / Henricus Huyghens / Agnes Huysmans.

20 Bartholomeus Roeta / Catharina van Antwerpen / Henricus Franciscus / Henricus Franciscus Dierckx / Anna van Antwerpen

18 Gummarus Koldermans / Anna Roeldermans / Maria / Baltasar Gummarus / Mijnken Paraschers

24 Gummarus Verhagen / Catharina / Baltazar / Baltazar Verhaegen / Catharina Stijnk

25 Joannes jonckx / Dorothea van der bergh / maria / marcellus van der bergh / maria ostmans

26 Jan vandermeulen / maria hellemans / elisabeth / adriaen asselberghs / lisabeth hellemans

27 Gerardus Goovaerts / Joanna Coteels / Paulus / Joos Lauwyck noe pauli Selyn / maria margaret bouvaert

27 antonius muyt / elisabeth gheele / maria / franciscus de vos / maria rappaert

27 Jacobus Wuyts / Anna Grauel / Martinus / Martinus Ardennens / susanna Cools

29 engelbertus borghgraef / Joanna van den eynde / Joanna maria ~~Isabella~~ / Joos muyters / ~~Laurentius borghgraef~~ / noie maria snyders

31 guilielmus buzabel / anna de waiter / Isabella / D. guilielmus van gestel / elisabeth buzabel

Junius 1674

2 peeters vandijck / catlijn liekens / barbara / Jan de Cobrinder / muylders rools

3 petrus pruymbl / anna berchmans / Isabella = Theresia / Joannes pruymbl / Isabella berchmans

3 Joannes Lanen / anna mayn / Hermannus / Hermannus muyters / clara ten holwardt

3 arnoldus sutter / anna maria van westor / elisabeth / D. Joannes de voet / elisabeth gammers

3 melchior van russel / maria wouwermen / guilielmus / guilielmus van peborgh / elisabeth van russel

73

4 Jacobus Dyria / Elisabetha Custers / Martinus illegitimus / Laurentius Jorid / Maria van Heylissen

7 simon van den brande / elisabetha pauwels / lucia / Gaspar van audenaerde / lucia verstraeten

7 Joannes Craeckel / catarina bollens / elisabeth / petrus matthyssen / elisabeth adriaensen

8 aegidius van dyck / maria bisschops / clara / Joannes andries / clara van dyck.

13 peeters de haes / maria gysselinck / Nicolaus / Nicolaus van horte / maria van den brant

14 Jan torfs / anna van der midden / catharina / michiel aerts / catlyn torfs

Joannes baptista de bloem / Maria Raet / Elisabetha / Leon de muys / Elisabetha Raet

19 pedro bonno / Anna Bernard / Cecilia / Lambert fabion / Joanna Claes.

29 ~~[illegible]~~ Jacobus gerardts / madeleyne de cock / daniel / daniel gerardts / anna [illegible]

Wynnoy Hermans / anna Claes / Petrus / Joannes Vincke / Catharina Claes

29 30 Joris stobbaerts / clara de frootere / maria Theresia / Jacobus stobbaerts / maria stobbaerts

30 petrus Coeberghe / anna / Adrianus Craenmascher
elisabeth vanghent / anna van de Coninghgaert

Julius 1674

5 Sebastianus de Winter / petrus / petrus de Winter
anna Seppert / maria van Laer

8 Joannes van Rumbergh / elisabeth / Henricus Verhaert
elisabeth Rodericke / elisabeth van Rumbergh

10 Cornelius de Bie / Maria Isabella / Melchior de Bie
Isabella Caeleghent / loco Ignatij de Bie
barbara de backer

11 Franciscus Martin / Joanna / Petrus verbeeck loco
Anna Goudroyn / Com martini Vluyst
Joanna Melis

12 adrianus kersmaker / magdalena / Theodorus de baed
Joanna Vermeire / magdalena kersmaker

14 Joannes Maes / magdalena / Joos Horent
elisabeth de ridder / elisabeth Fierske

14 Joannes de Laet / maria / Joannes van de Velde
magdalena van de Velde / maria van de Velde

15 petrus Loureins / clara / Joos Loureins
margarita Emerens / clara van de Poirt

17 Adrianus van Hoof / Tommarus / Tommarus van Hoof
Maria Verraminge / Maria van Stamp

17 Joannes de Vroede / Andreas / Andreas Raes
Dorothea Ricaerds / Susanna van Alen

18 adrianus Strooyherd / anna maria / baltazar van Eet
elisabeth Orst / barbara vander bedt

20 Dirck van Sande / Maria Catharina / Joannes Gysbrechts
Catharina Kersmakers / Maria van Dijcke

20 Joannes de Pelder / Franciscus / Franciscus Becke
elisabeth Melis / adriana de Keyzer

21 Petrus Regouts / Bernardus / Bernardus Regouts
Anna Koldermans / Magdalena Regouts

22 Joos Meyerman / petrus / petrus van der Wissche
magdalena Wesbroeck / anna Vota

24 petrus Vrinkelmans / maria magdalena / Joos Ageracht loco
elisabeth van Dijck / petri Reyns
maria van Heylesem

24 michael Naijts / catharina / Jacobus Lambrecht
anna van Limmebeke / catharina Naijts

Joannes Verquens / Anna Catharina / Walterus Cools
Catharina Franchoys / Maria vander Dyck

Augustus 1674

2 Joos Keldermans / maria catharina / Joos de Kinder
anna Gooshaerts / maria van Dongelbe

2 Joos Keldermans / Isabella clara / melchior van Wesbroeck
anna Goyvaerts / elisabeth Keldermans

3 arnoldus van Hurck / maria / melchior van Hurck
clara Bedier / maria Bedier

4 augusti 1674

1 petrus Heydemans / petrus
angela van de poele / petrus Meulenaere
elisabeth Heydemans

5	Joannes brabant anna mispilt	Catharina	Egidius van den brant Catharina brabant
5	Nicolaus aps Joanna de lamot	Henricus	Henricus Sterholz Catharina aps
6	Gaspar sibiaire Catharina broed	Petrus	Petrus sibiaire anna vanderzande
8	Joos marckel Catharina goudeirck	Joos	Hermanus Vincke Joanna Cluijts
	martij pilderkotki Anna Groote	Anna maria	Joannes Bogaerts
12	adrianus bollert Catharina legat	Adrianus	Jan verbloot Joanna legaet
12	Joannes de remirck Joanna meulsolter	anna	Cornelius Hensetter anna Steen
13	Wilielmus hermanus Catharina iure	anna maria	hermanus iure Joanna boswelden
16 Augusti	Martin Gonzales maria Fernandez	Antonius Joannes	El Sr Antonio Pepo Joanna Cuers.
17	Joannes Wittermans Maria Coninckx	Petrus	Petrus Wissops Margareta bollekens
17	Carel Langoloyo Anna vaz kwidenberg	anna maria	mortiz Udonck Anna maria vanden Berghe.

17	Petrus van Everbroeck Anna vanden bos	Jacomina	Livinus verzegge Jacomina van Everbroeck
18	Guilielmus vander Velen Barbara haussi	Joannes	Joos marinaus anna van der straeten
20	petrus meraert barbara baertmans	Cornelius	Cornelius lambrechts margarita de ridder.

20 Reconciliata est ecclesiae filia Arnoldi Janssens et Annae Auwberck. patrinus fuit Rommarus Wuyts, et matrina Catharina Matthijssens

20	nicolaus vanderberken Joanna Cluijts	Joannes Guilielmus	Reverendus dominus Joannes Cluijts pastor sancti michaelis Vandalis lucretia van dorselt
21	Antonius Amoij Joanna de Wandelaer	Cornelius	Cornelius Sterckx Maria de Mincy

25 reconciliatus est ecclesiae Michael Rottorf. patrinus fuit Joannes Borgaerts et matrina Catharina Guijfelden

26	Joannes Vincke angela grau	Catharina	benedictus herman Catharina Verwijlen
26	Guilielmus van Sandt maria Deut	elisabeth	Cornelius boschaerts elisabeth Deut.
26	Cornelius bergelt Cecilia verbeeck	Gerardus	Gerardus beckmans anna bergelt
26	petrus Carsist agnes Roberts	henricus	henricus vanderstaten anna huijsten
28	petrus Jacobs anna vandenbroeck	baltazar	baltazar Jacobs elisabeth Jacobs

28 reconciliatus est ecclesiae Henricus Adams / ita
testis fuit Joannes Bogaerts.

30 Carolus Villemaerts / annamaria Verspecten / Augustinus / Rdus dnus [illegible]
andreas Lambrechts
pastor begginarum
Catharina Cornelia Vilmois

September 1624

2 Sebastianus van Sant / anna / Joannes Claes
Livina Verspijen / anna van Hule

3 Carolus Janssens / Paulus / Paulus Bogaerts
Anna Lemmens / Margareta Corteels

4 Hermanus Wuyts / Anna / Joannes van dyck
Catharina van dyck / Anna Wuyts

4 Franciscus vanden Eynde / Petrus / Petrus Claes
Catharina Asselbergs / Adriana Colbiers

5 martinus Gommerts / elisabetha / Rd: henricus Severi
elisabetha Verstraeten / elisabeth brabant

7 antonius van Peborgh / maria / Guilielmus Peeters
elisabetha Bogaerts / maria Rigouts

10 Joannes Maurens / Joanna Maria / Antonius van Peborgh
Elisabetha vander Velde / Joanna Maria Colbaers.

11 Franciscus Keersmaekers / Elisabeta / Gielis Keersmaekers
Clara Kuyck / Elisabetha van Dessel

11 Carolus Verdelft / Joannes / Joannes Rodijns
Joanna Ver-Goes / Catharina van dyck

12 Antonius Sedders / Elisabetha / martinus de Gouve
Francisca vande voorde. / Elisabetha Nelis

12 S. Sr Gerald in Cabanu / Augustinus / P. Augustinus de Boudins Commissarius
Da Brigida de Onelly / Clara de Clerck.

14 D. Joannes van Dael / Henricus Franciscus / Adrianus Bodnaerts
Anna Cortens / Margareta Cortens

14 Guilielmus van Galst / Melchior / Melchior Martens
Catharina Martens / Simphorosa Martens

15 D: Jodocus Franciscus van Goethem / Petrus Andreas = / Nicolaus Fickelyn
anna de Cruijer / Susanna Agata de [illegible]

19 Petrus Stallaerts / Balthasar / Andreas Parasides loco Baltasaris Parasides
Maria Winter / Elisabetha Verstylen

19 Dominicus Vergeyes / Barbara / Joannes Vermijlen loco Henrici Vermijlen et
Martina Vermijlen / Catharina Quitgeerts

21 Henricus Meuret / Joannes Baptista / Joos Geylaerts
Maria Geylaerts / Barbara Meuret

22 Joannes Krops / Catharina Maria / Fredericus Hillebert Cap:
Regel Rachel / Sophia Catharina Reymers.

22 Petrus van Mol / Petrus / Melchior van Mol
Magdalena van Beersel / Maria Stauffe

23 Hildewardus Sadron / Guilielmus Franciscus = / Guil. Franciscus de Lessor
Maria vander Bossche / Joanna [illegible]
Swerts.

28	Francisus Robdeyn Maria La Wy	Joanna	Wilbrordus Smets Anna Rolyn
28	Joannes van Rompa Anna Strackers	Joannes	Joannes Flameng Anna Dams
29	Cornelius van Turbe Jacoba van Oppen	Anna	Hermanus Franske Joanna Smits
1a octobris	Roderick Scribir	Octob. Ernestus	Lutinantius Maior Cap: Joannes Reymers quartiermeester D. Christiaen prosper hayhel Magdalena Valckmans
3.	Henricus Stappens Catharina Claes	Andreas	Andreas Fontiens Anna Jansens
5	Petrus Mol Cornelia Franss	Guilielmus	Guilielmus Berckmans Anna Mertens
7	Reijlayer Keersmakers Anna vander Vbyjaert	Isabella Clara	Joannes Alexander Isabella Clara Berckmans
8	Gerit Oorban Maria de Kan	Bartolomeus	Bartolomeus Ckesman Eva Lockay
9	Renovata est [illegible] Cornelia Lammers filia Alberti Lammers et Mariæ Janss patrinus fuit Gommarus van Praet et matrina Cornelia van Praet.		
9	Henricus vander Aa Maria Peeters	Maria	Melchior van Roosenbroeck Helena Peeters.

77

10 Octob.	Guiliam Volldmans Cathalyn La Bar	Antoni	Antoni Sportel Catelyn Lieffkins
11	Hermanus van Dapel Maria van Gisgem	Hermanus	Egidius Franssens noie Joos vander Voort Joanna van Dapel
11	Adrianus Verlinde Maria Abts	Martinus	Martinus Franssens Anna Sodens
11	Joos Sorgh Anna Mundeleers	Hermanus	Wilhelmus Ogiers noie Laurentii Ogiers Elisabeth Bossarts
12	Martinus de Schutter Catharina Torfs	Maria	Philips de Bly Mayken vander Brant
13	[illegible] D. Erasmi vander Delft Lucretia Gomes	Catharina Francisca Josepha	D. Maximilianus vander Delft noie D. Philipi Francisci Voleyn et D. Catharina vander Delft
14	Alexander Schrickelsens Catlijn Jacobs	Arnoldus	Arnt Schinckelmans
14	Ludovicus Dorville Maria vita Rabode	Anna Rosa	Catlijn Volldmans Joannes Cortens Anna de Capria
15	Jan Volldmans Elisabeth de Schilder	anna	Martinus de Schutter Anna Volldmans

16	Alfonsus Meesters Catharina Verstraete	Jacobus	Jacobus van Burdt Elisabetha Meesters
17	petrus Verkart Magdalena ten Hove	Joannes	Joannes Verkart barbara Hertt
18	Petrus Cammaerts Elisabetha Aerts	Guilielmus	Guilielmus Peeters Maria Lodewijckx
	Joannes Selleman Catharina Dierickx	Michael	petrus van Gansen Christina Dierickx
22	philippus Raet margarita Gerard	Elisabetha	nicolaus Gerard elisabeth Schoir
24	Joannes Flierackers maria Verheije	martinus	martinus Loos Clara Colbaert
21	Guilielmus Selleman anna Cornelis	Catharina	Guilielmus Cashove Catharina Selleman
23	Hendricus Muyts Gertrudis de Hase	Joa Catharina	Franciscus Cordeels petronella Rijckens
24	Jacobus Pupin margareta Gheens	Helena	Carolus Gheens Helena van Middelbergh
25	adam Hoybrecht anna Gheysens	Joanna	Joannes de Ka Joanna Gheysens
25	Franciscus Cornet angela van der Helm	angela	Joannes van Dijck angela Beauterman
29	antonius de Haert elisabetha Verblat	anna theresia	paulus van Coppenbergh elisabeth de Cock

27	adrianus Broeckmans Ida van Hove	Joanna	Josephus van Dievel nomine Egid Jorg Joanna van der Linden

November 1624

1	Henricus Gheysens angela Vidoen	Clara angela	andreas Stebbaert Clara Gheysens
3	Carolus Truytsaert anna van der Baeten	Carolus	Joannes de Haen Joanna Truytsaert
3	martinus Goffart Cornelia Ritsaert	barbara	Joannes Ritsaert barbara van Calken
4	Joannes Brosthaeckers Catharina Caudron	Joanna	Thomas Hoogeweyde Joanna van der Brand
4	Carolus van Lempoelle maria van Sterrenport	Carolus Gilbertus	Judocus Carton margarita Carton
4	Joannes van Oudenbroeck Catharina Sterckx	Cornelius	Cornelius van Oudenbroeck barbara Truyts
5	Guilielmus Schalckens Joanna Verlinden	petrus	petrus van der Heyde Catharina van der Heyde
6	petrus van der Linde Joanna Melis	maria	adrianus van der Linde maria Melis
6	andreas van Soom Joanna Broeckaert	Cornelius Egidius	Egidius van Soom anna de Ridemaecker
8	Joannes Dewyndt Catharina Selmans	Elisabetha	Thomas Verdelft Catharina Abelberghs
8	Laurentius Fernebrijck elisabetha van der Lille	maria Catharina	petrus van Middelbergh maria Colleijns

1	Joannes van den broeck Catharina de becker	Franciscus	Antonius vanden eynde nom. francisci vande eynde maria smits
11	~~Joos~~ bartholmaeus catharina happelaer	hermanus	hermanus teunste elisabeth bartholomeus
11	ludovicus cabit anna ~~[illegible]~~ bastel	anna catharina	guilielmus cabit elisabeth guldens
12	Marcelis Goenaerts Maria Vrancke	Elisabetha	Joannes Goenaerts A[illegible]ondt ~~Goe~~ Moens
12	franciscus Gaeds Anna van Antwerpen	Joanna catharina	Petrus van Antwerpen Joanna van Bourgont
14	vincentius mesters catharina vande cauter	Joos	Joos mesters elisabeth mesters
15	martinus vande velde maria lissenix	leonardus	leonardus schaubrix anna leemandts
16	Joannes welders Lizabeth welders	michael Ernestus	michael Ernest Estrix Lysabeth Gysels
16	martinus de winter anna van zwindersele	barbara clara	adrianus weld elisabeth de gheet
18	Joannes Parasiers Elisabetha van Hol	Petrus	Petrus de Rijck Adriana de geerde
18	Petrus van Offelaer Emerentiana vande Wouwer	Isabella	Joannes vande Wouwer Elisabetha van Offelaer
18	Petrus Ubarny Anna de Ley	Jacobus	Jacobus van Hool Elisabetha Andriaenkens
19	Joannes van Haren Maria van Houdbol	Anna	Adrianus Coels Anna vanden Bos

1674 +

79

19	Joannes wolsecht eyn Barbel Rodiune	anna catharina	melchior frederik Catharina wouters
19	Hieronimus Mindelers Clara plantis	Jacobus	franciscus de Cort Adriana de Gendt
1	ludovicus de [illegible]st elisabetha van loquet	ludovicus	Joannes van ro[illegible]ont anna loyaerts
22	hermanus van de gulcke catharina slaets	guilielmus	guilielmus lauwaerde ~~catharina~~ nom[illegible] Joanna slaets
25	Lucas Stefanyts francoyse mortanier	Elisabetha	petrus storidus vonbe Elisabeth dommerts.
30	pieter kuyte catlijn martens	maria	Adriaen van Sande hendrikus mertens

December 1674

2	franciscus van niel Joanna van dijck	Joanna	guilielmus vanderme dimpna rosijre
3	Jakob stuyck margriet van hoeck	Laurentius	Ignatius vander elst nom. Laurentii van hoeck anneken troos
4	Adriaen verbeeck elisabetha van dijck	andreas	andreas verheyen elisabetha goybaerts
6	petrus van den brande gertrudis de wilde	Joannes	Joos van den brande elisabetha de wilde
7	Petrus bauwens Ena kaeds	Dympna	Emmanuel slaeckers lo co Emmanuel wouters Dympna verdonck.

8	Joannes Stuyck anna Bon	Joannes	petrus van Lemmens elisabetha ladimans
9	hermanus van ad anna haghe	Gaspar	Gaspar [illegible] Margarita van mille
10	Jan van Dasse maijken [illegible]	maria	Jan de Bast maria [illegible]
10	D. Livinus van Bortel Isabella maria van [illegible]	Maria anna	nicolaus van bortel loco D. Jacobi [illegible] [illegible] maria anna van [illegible]
12	Joannes Rutgeerts Catharina Goris	Maria Margaretha	Martinus [illegible] Margaretha Cortens
13	Pieter Damblé Jenne Agnes Grimon	Pieter Adriaen	Andreas Stevanon Margariet Gorlier
14	Cornelius van Hoof Jommarijntje dom	maria	Hendrick van Hoof michiel vander Brant
14	Jacobus Roosman Maria Anna Mans	Maria Anna	Joannes Mansche Maria Anna Jansens
15	adrianus van mille catharina [illegible]	maria anna	petrus vande [illegible] catharina van [illegible]
19	Joannes maurse anna Tuchlot	Jacobus et Joannes gemini	Jacobus Rosart Cornelia Tuchlot Joannes Tuchlot Catharina Tuchlot
19	Joan Joes Baptista Souvet Helena Jansens	Egidius	gielis matijn Barbara anthis
20	Cornelius Handtsetter elisabetha [illegible]	maria	Joos de Coninck maria [illegible]
22	Cornelius [illegible] maria van de Velde	Catharina Theresia	baltazar [illegible] theresia catharina [illegible]
23	bernardus [illegible] anna brabants	anna	livinus van [illegible] anna van [illegible]
23	Joos de meerspeck adriana de kempener	anna catharina	petrus de [illegible] anna [illegible]
24	paulus bruers elisabetha [illegible]	catharina	cornelius [illegible] anna [illegible]
25	cornelius begaerts magdalena petit	maria magdalena	Joos [illegible] anna palma
27	Milchior Margaretha	Joos et Adam	Abraham Borchoet Elisabeth van [illegible]
	Jacobus de Pooter Sympha Verbloet	Joannes	Baltazar de Pooter loco Joannes Bontroos Anna Bax
	Franciscus Brasso Gertrudis Beekmans	Catharina	Joannes Cleerhaeghe ~~Elisabetha~~ Elisabetha Verhant loco Elisabetha Beekmans
27	Joos [illegible] anna vanden Bosch	henricus	henricus [illegible] catharina vanden driessche
28	Joos van [illegible] maria [illegible]	Joos illegi	paulus [illegible] maria van [illegible]
2	guilielmus van [illegible] elisabetha [illegible]	antonius	antonius [illegible] anna [illegible]

Januarius 1675

3	Petrus van Emelen Maria Everens	Bernardus	Bernardus Regents Anna Hendrickx
5	Guilielmus van Daen Catharina de Wyter	anthonius	anthonius van eyndemant anna van den eynde
6	Joannes van Duel Clara van Mille	marianna	Josephus Verwylde maria van Buerde
8	Petrus van Artselaer Catharina Bertijns	Anna Maria	Michael van Artselaer Anna Boogaerts
9	Michael Luytgaens Maria Verstols	Rommarus	Rommarus Verdelst Anna Quyssens
12	Joannes van Roey Magdalena de Winter	Anna Cecilia	Franciscus Schylaerts Maria van Tongerloo
13	anthonius peeters anna van Aempde	elisabeth	Joos van Winghen elisabeth van Stinix
13	guilielmus van Asbroeck maria de Wit	annamaria	melchior van Asbroeck maria huygens loco anna huygens
13	paulus Janssens elisabetha Verhamme	andreas	Laurens Verhamme magdalena Verhamme
14	Joannes huyghaerts elisabeth huyghens	annamaria	Joannes Meas annamaria Blondiaux
16	Egidius de Boys Elisabeth Keyers	Anna Charlotte	D. Carolus van der Gracht de Brian Anna Catharina de Schelur
18	Guilielmus Bleylevens Catharina Loos	balthazar	balthazar persiers maria van Gomberghe
19	Jacobus Wuyts Maria van Mol	Jacobus	nicolaus vanderbeke annamaria van mol

1675

81

19	marcus Guillemans elisabeth Boon	barbara	Cornelius Vlaeschap barbara Bogaerts
20	Joannes Kneedt adriana bogaerts illegitimus	maria illegit.	Carolus morisse maria Verhaegen
21	Joannes paresiers Catharina morisse	anna francisca	franciscus huyghaerts loco Joos huyghaerts anna Eeckaert
23	Adrianus Valkens Elisabet Lucas	Ludovicus	Ludovicus Buys Gommardiyntch van Asche
24	pieter Lyterus Catharina pieters	Anna Belle	Alexander de Cassan Maria Vosters
24	Petrus Suderens Anna Kuypers	Maria Anna	Joannes Flamendy Maria Huysmans
24	pater ignotus mater ignota	Anna illegitima in benevolentia	Engelbertus bogaerts Anna Clayoorstraeten
25	andreas van der Veere adriana van Zelder	maria	Gerardus van Roste maria de Keyser
25	guilielmus de Ka anna van den Eynde	Joos francisca	franciscus van den Eynde Joanna van Cortde
26	melchior huyghaerts Catharina de Ka	Joos Lyllits	Joos de Ka Joanna huyghaerts
27	Judocus de Bruyn Joanna Everaerts	elisabeth Catharina	abraham van de Velde maria [illegible]
27	Guilielmus de Vorst elisabetha Elias	adrianus	amandus Segers adriana maes

29	Antonius van Leemput Helena Wauters	Rommarus	Rommarus Vbuyste Maria Wauters
29	Josephus Vermijlen Joanna Verdelen	Ignatius Joseph	Petrus Moons loco Joannis Meer Agnes Vermijlen
	Februarius Anno 1675.		
4	Nicolaus de Beukeler Elisabetha van Pompel	Melchior	Joannes de Beukeler Anna van Pompel loco Joanna vodsbroeckx
6	Michiel Mijlemans Martina van Laude	Andreas	Andries Joostens Angela van Daelen
8	Jan van Runckel Lisabeth Brabants	Maria	Francis Brabants Maria van Runckel
9	Gaspar Dom Magdalena de Winter	Engelbertus	Engelbertus Verhaege Barbara Noest
10	Michael Aerts Elisabetha Haggemans	Aegidius	Gilius Aerts Magdalena van Gorle
12	Petrus Marquenbout Anna vanden Brande	Rommarus	Rommarus Verbloet Elisabetha van Dassenghe
14	Jan Goijvaerts Anneken Bastijns	Joos	Simon Cordonck Catlijn Marinx voor Marie Bastijns
17	Federicus van Mengout Anna Bollijn	Elias	Elias van Caudenisse Anna Sijpere
18	Franciscus de Vlisser Elisabetha van Schoor	Anna	Franciscus Hoet Anna van Schoor
18	Petrus Cappers Joanna de Winter	Hyacinthus	Joannes van Loort Joanna Wouters
19	Joannes Maris Maria Bonito	Maria Catharina	Francisco Lordus Anna Catharina Suerdan
19	Joannes Maris Maria Benito	Albertus	Albertus Solis Josyna Bodel
20	Balthasar van Merschel Joanna de Backer	Catharina	Petrus vanden Ende Maria Hulens loco Catharina de Winter
20	Philippus van Dael Elisabetha vanden Bos	Cornelius	Cornelius de Vlaminck Jacomina vanden Brand
23	Jacobus Dierckx Catharina Vermeylen	Felix Jac	Felix [illegible] Vermeylen Martina Vermeylen voor Margarita Verschuren
23	Petrus Goijvaerts Maria Verlinde	Jimmarus	Andreas Goijvaerts Maria Saypens
24	Adrianus Kneparts Barbara Faes	Elisabetha	Joos Gijsbrechts voor Jorijn Berselmans Catharina van Dijck
24	Joannes Kuijtsaert Martina Indissen	Elisabetha	Joos Seghers Elisabeth Kuijtsgens
24	Petrus van Laeng Anna Wijnants	Guilielmus	Carolus Moisse loco Guilielmi Wijnants Adriana Verseleven
25	Rommarus van Hadenburghs Anna Struyck	Elisabetha	Petrus Struyck Elisabetha Mortelmans
27	Eduard Edoux Bonne de Lidunde	Matthias Joseph	Marcus Antonius Pipo loco Dº Matthia Benedictt D Margarita Sierla Da Ursula Colfaert loco supra scriptae margaritae Sierla

27	Guilliam Joris françoyse Bontyan	Theodorus	Theodorus Vilmaerts Joanna de Bie
27	Joannes meerts elisabet de pooter	catharina barbara	Roelant de pooter barbara vermeren loco catlyn van gol
Martius			
1	Paulus Servats maghdalena van Linsen	martinus Augustinus	Augustinus Mercx Susanna Ackerlin
1	Peeter Cerrammes Verdyntien didrix	Adrianus illegitimus de ballader	Adriaen Cerrammes Jennyken Cerrammes
4	Martinus de Winter Catharina Kamps	Maria Catharina	Georgius Robbaerts Maria Kylduens
6	Thommarus van Ahn Catharina Harasaers	Carolus	Carolus Halfaers Anna Halfaers
6	Joannes Lintrop Elisabetha de Geert	~~Ca~~ Martinus	Martinus Boekhaers Elisabetha de Geert
8	Jan de Haen Margarita du Roi	Egidius	Egidius de Clerck Maria Haen
10	Melchior van Vallenberg anna van den Eynde	annamaria	Engelbertus Verhagge Francisca van de Vaa
11	Theodorus van Gindt Anna maria Claisens	anna maria	Arnoldus Rutten Maria Hoeckmans
12	Laurentius Loix Maria Cras	Joannes	Joannes Abts Martina de Re
13	Petrus Michiels Anna Verstrepen	Catharina	Dielis de Bey Catharina Stoef
15	Ewaldus Smidselen elisabeth Cierbelde	Joannes	Joannes Gysbarts maria van den Eynde
15	Sebastianus Debali Cornelia Huyge	maria cornelia	arnoldus Huyge maria Huyge
19	M. Joannes Baptista Wyrants Margareta Hassia	Joannes franciscus	Michael Verstraeten Joanna Fardon
20	Lorenso Fernandes Joanne Guebe	Martina	Bernardus Mogers martina van den Eynde
20	Nicolaus van Winckel Joanna Nefs	Anna	Joannes Verdomstes Anna van Winckel
21	Henricus Petit anna de bisschop	Joanna margarita	leonardus Petit Joa margarita Petit
23	Jan Torfs Tommara Voet	Joannes	Jan Dom Anneken augustijns
24	Jacobus Sirrot Catarina mortelmans	Petrus	petrus buelens maria Buyts
25	Cornelius Verhaeghen Tommerina de Kelder	Tommarus	Tommarus de Kelder Petronilla Verhaeghen
27	Guilielmus Verbiest Joanna van Loiller	Petrus	petrus Verbiest maria Goud

29	Guilielmus Gossens Catharina van Gillegom	Joannes	Jodocus van meulebeke Elisabeth van goor
29	Jan Vermijlen maria van Assche	Joannes illegitimus	Jan van Assche margriet van der Beeck
29	martinus Becke Jonne Watte	Bartolomeus	Bartolomeus de witte Josyne Bruel
29	francisco conradus maria Naijts	Albertus	Albertus Solis Geertruijt de Slaen
31	Joannes Segers Catharina van Nieuport	Susanna	Germanus Francke Susanna van Velder
Aprilis 1675			
2a	Philippus du Gardin Judith Cornelia de vos	Egidius	Egidius de Gardin Cornelia de vos
2	Nicolaus Geeraerts angela de ridder	maria elisabeth	Severinus de Becker elisabeth vander Haeghen
4	Petrus van de Sande anna Bellens	Claramaria	Petrus van de Sande Clara Buijsen
5	Joannes Struijf Maria vander Vaenboerlaert	Joannes	Petrus vander Poort Elizabetha Struijf
5	Jan Carel de Pont margriet la Roij	Severinus	Guilian Nijpers nomine Severini Bertran margrita van de Zee
6	Joannes de Bock Maria Asselberghs	Elisabetha	Petrus van Lempüt Elisabetha van mol
9	Joannes ~~Buijts~~ bertomme anna Sanders	maria petra	Joannes Buijts petronella bertomme
10	baltazar Heems maria Nijsens	baltazar	baltazar Gommers barbara Nijsens
12	pater et mater ignorantur	Franciscus inventitius	Joannes Goyvaerts magdalena van Overbroeck
16	Jan Bogaerts Adrianetia Verschueren	Josephus	Peeter Bogaerts mijken Verschueren
16	Christophorus Gaerts maria Nijsens	Joes baptista	Joes baptista Nijsens Catharina Sijnaerts
17	Guilielmus Verbloet anneken Slachmulders	Simon	Simon Verbloet Catlijn bogaerts
22	Paulus Aerts Catharina van menxel	Adrianus	Adrianus Verhoeven Elizabeta van menxel
22	Joannes van Dorh Angelina van immerseel	Elisabetha	Gommarus van immerseel Antonet Moens
23	Cornelis van Lempüt anna van Dijck	Joannes	Jan van Lempüt maijken boels
25	petrus de backer elisabeth Verhoeven	Catharina	petrus de [illegible] Catharina Daems
27	Joannes van Loock Joanna Lodijkens	Gommarus	Gommarus Dijck Martina vande Wijngaert
27	Joannes Andriessens Gertrudis Wagemans	Adrianus	Joannes Coels Catharina peeters

27	Joes baptista snijders clara van steenhuijst	andreas cornelius	Joes snijders loco cornelij ostrick clara peepe loco maria bruijst
27	melchior de bie anna smolders	Ignatius gerardus	Joes mijnendorf loco Ignatii gerardi de bie maria van bortel
27	gerardus clement catharina	adriana	melchior smet junior adriana de kemper
28	petrus van antaberger anna bruijnincke	petrus franciscus	franciscus haest elisabetha bruijnincke

Maius 1615

1	thomas de vandeler dna de groot	petrus	petrus de vandeler maria de groot
3	Adrianus Stefanon Joanna Nat	Bartolomeus	Bartholomeus Huberti Catharina maken
6	Joannes pieters Joanna de bot	Jacobus	Jacobus van nile anna brugge
6	livinus van tongerlo barbara van roel	Joes franciscus	Joes cortoijs elisabeth pieters
6	livinus van tongerloo barbara van roel	livinus Joes	Joes bronbergh Jr. margarita cortoijs
6	gaspar de la maria van hazent	guilielmus	Joes van harens anna van tongerlo
8	Pieter pattou Elisabeth vercroughs	Joanna	Adrianus Boonaerts Joanna wouters
11	michael stadde clara janssens	simeon	simeon pensier maria janssens
11	adrianus verbeest Joanna de ridder	guilielmus	adrianus daniels loco Joes pauwels barbara van gele

12	Joannes andries Jacoba wuickelmans	elisabeth	simon van den brandt elisabeth andries
12	petrus pauwels Joanna de bolder	Joanna	Joannes de la Joanna van den brandt
14	Petrus vandertus dujsts Elisabetha gerardus	Petrus vandertus Augustinus	Joannes boegaerts loco Joannis present et Maria van Geijtsen loco Beatrix de cruijper
16	Joannes van Oeter Elisabetha de bie	Petrus	D. Petrus de bie Clara Hermans
17	Baltasar van den bosch amarentiana van berghendonck	catharina theresia	Joes van berghendonck catharina van berghendonck
19	Judocus pastaij sara martens	anna	laurentius Joris loco Joris van ghoorsche anna lambrechts loco anna steijlants
19	Joes baptista pauwels anna willems	cornelia	Jacobus smets cornelia Jansse
19	albertus de labelle anna goybaerts	guilielmus	Jacobus morisse loco Joes bruijts anna de rota
21	henricus cortes anna smidelaers	maria anna	paulus bogaerts anna smidelaers loco maria smidelaers
21	franciscus smits maria verdaet	franciscus	carolus morisse loco francisci cortoijs catharina wittock loco maria cortoijs
26	egidius de clerq elisabeth van den brandt	Joes baptista	Joannes persijn Joanna van der porte loco barbara van de ouije
26	guilielmus fellemans francisca wauters	egidius	egidius janssens maria fellemans
27	Joannes van wijck martina vermoijle	guilielmus	adrianus vermijle loco guilielmi de bie maria van bortel

30	paulus boelaerts maria nuyens	maria	laurentius blaij maria verstraeten

Junius 1675

2	antonius de ridder maria de loor	annamaria	petrus schoron Jna anna sorteijs
6	Michael de linder Catharina vbuijts	Martinus	Martinus van hoof loco Martini Wijts et Anna frans
11	henricus lindens Joanna vander voore	simeon	simeon verwoerd sara lindens
15	petrus muijtens Joanna torts	henricus	henricus torts anna smidders
17	Jaspar verdeels anna coboons	adrianus	Joos vranckx loco Adriani vranckx catharina asselberghs
18	Jan van hoof Jennekens	adriana	carolus morisseus adriana martens
19	henri jardini Barbara kemps	Remorius	Wynant de haze Adriana franck
20	Petrus Raes Catharina vande par	Elisabetha	Willielmus bergayns Elisabetha raes
20	Jacobus Ketels Joanna keulemans	Petrus	Cornelius keulemans Anna keulemans
21	Joannes van hest barbara van dayde	Hermannus	Willielmus van hest maria wellet loco angeli van dayde
22	petrus lybaerts elisabeth van hoeder	elisabetha	cornelius van hoeder elisabeth bogaerts
23	petrus hommers catarina hansens	mariacatarina	Joos vermijlen maria hommers
25	Didlas moreas Maria koninckx	Didlas illegitimus	~~Marg~~ Joannes bodyaerts loco Joannis morias Margarita Palmaes
26	Melchior lybaerts anna muijens	Joos baptista	Willielmus horts catharina van dyghen
27	cornelius lanens Joanna donck	elisabetha	Joannes de ha barbara mollant loco elisabeth de hede

Julius

3	Nicolaus Crolli margareta letters	petronella philippina	Philippus Ernestus de hurs petronella smits
3	Jan Smijlen Dorothea .... cadts	Henricus 2am prolem duxit Maria	Livinus heyghels Margareta vande balck ~~[illegible]~~ Livinus heyghels marthinus Smijlen
3	pieter Hobbaerts lisabeth van de sande	petrus illegitimus	peeter van de sande catlijn goris
	Jan bemsier Maria hellemans	Hermannus	henricus hellemans Maria van Cleemput

8	martinus rolyns maria biet	franciscus ludovicus	ludovicus mannghes catharina biet
8	henricus lasmider marea huis	Gemelli Agnes Joannes	Guilielmus Roosbroeck agnes jansens Joannes de ka margaret sidorf
9	Adrianus ven magdalena martens	Adrianus de heyst	franciscus ven Adriana de rijck
9	henricus verdranghs Elisabetha Rosberghs	Christianus de heyst	Christianus hansens magdalena verdranghs
11	henricus van Aertselaer Anna Coninckx	Maria	Christianus Coninckx loco Thomae Coninckx Maria Bogaerts
12	simon parasiers clara verhaeghen	maria	Jan parasiers anna verhaeghen nom margriete van dijck
14	milchior [illegible] margarita fernandes	Anna margarita	Abraham Gilius Anna [illegible]
15	Jan van der aa elisabeth holmans	Joannes	Joannes van der aa Joanna [illegible]
16	Adriaen peeters maria verbeeck	Joanna	Jan van ledempont Joanna vlosberghs
17	Joos van mildenbroeck lisabeth staes	Anna	peeter van autenberghe catharina van autenberghe nom anna van [illegible]

87

18	Hummer lievens Hummarijntie koismaekers	Hummarius	Hummer koismaekers ninghe van de wijngaert
21	Joannes sieren maria tallens	simeon	simeon de [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
21	richardus de ~~[illegible]~~ Gollenva barbel rither	Jacobus franciscus	melchior van [illegible]bergh nom Jacobi francisci rither Adriana de [illegible]
21	Adriaen bellens Anna dri bois	maria anna	peeter crans Adriana zegers
21	fransis smulders elisabeth van dijck	anna maria	Adriaen van der gracht anna van hooy
22	Jan den hae maria dons	Anna maria	Jan flammens Jacobina van overbroeck
25	Joannes Balliu Catharina mente	maria Jacoba	Joannes Ramirez nom Egidii Gibon maria de fosse
28	Joannes sprujt anna van de ambeeck	anna catharina	petrus hillens loco cornelii [illegible] elisabeth sprujt
28	Joannes bogaerts maria coninckx	martinus	martinus bogaerts anna catha van [illegible] loco maria van [illegible]
28	andreas huybaerts barbara meeus	maria catharina	petrus huybaerts maria huybaerts
28	Joannes verranne barbara bogaerts	maerten	maerten heldemans anna bogaerts
31	martinus beyons maria heldemans	Adriana	Joannes [illegible] Adriana beyons

8 Hdri Caldenider | Agnes / gemelli / Joannes | Gulielmus vã Roosbroeck
Catharina Houdus | Agnes Jansen —
Jan de ka
margaretta kleef.

9 ~~Adrianus Cordes~~ | ~~Adrianus~~ de heijst | ~~Franciscus Cordes~~
~~magdalena martens~~ | ~~Adriana de wijst~~

Augustus 1615

1 Hummarus nelis | ~~Jo~~anna | anthonius nelis
anna de Beede | anna van arendt
1 Hummarus nelis | Hummarus | franciscus bossal
anna de Beede | catarina de Beede
1 Jan abts | Adrianus | Adrianus Corlinders
catlijn Hallaerts | Anna vander dijcke
2 Joannes cortoijs | Joos franciscus | Joos van dael
elisabetha van turnhout | maria van turnhout
3 Gulielmo La Branche | Emanuel Domingo | Joannes Ramires nõe
Catharina Scoppers | manuel . . . . .
maria aluarez —
4 geronimus nodar | petronella | Nicolaes Bisaer
Anna peter | petronella Smits
5 henricus dauns | Anna | Jan dauns
anna | lisabeth Jacobs nõe
anna iacobs

7 Andries raes | maria catharina | Andries Parasiers
catrina Araets | maria Schaefers
10 Jacobus coolman | anna maria | Nicolaes matton
Catharina matton | Anna maria Boraijn
11 Joannes Bobbaert | clara | Guilielmus goris
Maria goris | clara Bobbaert
11 petrus hees | anna | Hermes Huijsbrecht
elisabeth van ossele | catarina bastijns
12 nicolaus de groot | Jo baptista | Jo baptista goris
anna Sirens | catarina lyberts loco
Antonie pijpers.
15 Joos de Ruijter | catarina | cornelius de Ruijter
pijntie mertens | catarina lierhout
18 Andries parasijs | petrus | Joos parasijs
Anna raes | digna Verrost nõe
catharina Araets
19 hendrick vander brant | martinus | martinus droochout
lucretia betters | catlijn vander voort
21 Gulielmus verlongher | Josephus | Joseph Coel
maria hasie | maria Bronne.
24 liuinus bogghe | franciscus | Jacobus dirix loco
martina bruijnele | Jan bruijnele
Christina bogghe loco
magdalene de campo
25 simon vander brandt | Maria | petrus siuijels
Hummaru dom | maria dom.

25 petrus van castere / anna catharina / ravesteyn nomine
barbara vanderbrandt / for adriani Jansz
Joanna vander porte

26 Joannes vandergugghe / Henricus / andreas gysbarts
maria meulebe / maria gysbarts

26 Jan verheyden / Henricus / peeter verheyden
angela de hert / Adriana de hert

27 Jan verstylen / Henricus / henricus verammen
petronella verammen / maria verstylen

27 hieronimus segers / maria anna / Jan segers
perpetua verhoeven / mayken verammen

31 peeter verboort / Joannes / Jan de lact
anna de lact / Anna maria huyghen

September 1615

1 Jacobus [illegible] / catharina maria / [illegible]
elisabetha [illegible] / catharina ten [illegible]

2da Martinus [illegible] / Alexander / A. Roelans decanus
Joanna Berteyns / Joanna Bonrabel

nota quod angelus supradicta sit de meo consensu baptizata
2 ~~[illegible]~~ / et quod confessionem ... / franciscus bogaerts
peeter bernaert / Joanna francisca
maria / Thomas / Cornelia [illegible]
nomine Joannes bernaert

2 Margareta [illegible] / Ignatius ~~ma~~thaeus / matthaeus de silua
Juan paldon / maria [illegible]

3 Joannes de ruyter / anna maria / petrus [illegible]
margarita de ridder / anna maria de [illegible]

4 [illegible] 89
Aegidius de bly / Guilielmus / Guilielmus verdelst
barbara verstrepen / anneken verstrepen

5 Jan verstylen / Andreas / Jacobus lambrechts nomine
maria goyvaerts / Andree lambrechts
angela [illegible]

6 antonius maes / Joannes / Joannes maes
elisabetha [illegible] / clara [illegible]

7 Bernardus [illegible] / Josepha / Jan gallos
Anna de [illegible] / Josina antonis

8 augustijn [illegible] / Joannes / Jan van [illegible]
mayken broers / mayken van [illegible] nomine
anna [illegible]

9 Henricus van burgundien / Henricus franciscus / Franciscus
maria Cortois / Cortois
Anna Cortois

10 Jan van brandt / Adrianus / Adrianus van de [illegible]
elisabeth [illegible] / Joanna [illegible]

10 gysbrecht [illegible] / Joannes / Joannes [illegible]
dimphna Janssen / [illegible]
margarita [illegible]

11 cornelis cortois / elisabeth / Jan de [illegible]
anneken [illegible] / lisabeth [illegible]

16 Gilbertus gysbers / Anna / rombaut gysbers
sara [illegible] / Anna [illegible]

17 Augustin de Sectado / Philippus / Benedicto [illegible] el nombre
Livina [illegible] / del padre.
Beatrices Nicolaes

18 Joannes nijs / Cornelius / D. Cornelius valckens
catlijn formant / Elisabeth van gelder

20 Laur. beeckmans / petrus / peeter stuyck
maijken maepaerts / maijken van eeckeput

20 matthaeus vande plad / henricus / henricus persiake
anna persiake / catharina vande plad

20 Joos dousterdt / elisabetha / laurentius geerts
elisabeth lambrechts / maria ansloos

21 ludovicus f. edouardi / catharina / Joos bogaert loco
maria theltpoel / henrici lasut / catharina ten braecke

21 philippus albertus scoombergh / Maria Agnes / Joris slobbaert
helena hertoden / maria Coranthia / nomine sororis p. dictae

22 laurentius slaghmaeckers / Joannes / Joannes verhuert
anna uijt den goet / maria fonders

25 Laurentius verstechen / maria catharina / carol. stalpaerts
catharina verhegghen / maria rutgeerts

26 Jolander bogaert / maria anna / andreas fontiers
anna fontiers / maria valie

28 henricus hemerd / maria catharina illegitima / leonardus robbart
catharina vermaerten / anna van gelsom

30 petr. matinga ... / Joannes / Jacobus / Jacobus vanden rijde
Christina d'outenes / Maria d'oustraus

30 Joos meirmans / martinus / martinus vergoede
elisabetha Jacobs / Joanna de decker loco maria meirmans

30 andreas jordaens / petrus / petrus vandevelde
maria de bot / catharina jans

30 cornelius verbeeck / cornelius / cornelius palma
clara commens / elisabeth ceterd

31 gilliam Dessens / Andreas / Jan ver drats loco
Jennuchy ons / Ad. dei sa forci / Andreas lambrechts / Anna de Rota

october 16

1 Joannes dom / maria / Joos bogaert loco
anna bogaerts / petri vanden brandt / maria dom

1 Joannes vandijck / Hermanus / franciscus dueres loco
anna vanden bolen / adam van dijck / elisabeth vandenhaghen

2 marcus beeckslagh / anna / adrianus de weijer
adriana heilemans / anna heilemans

3a maria de wbett / margaretha / Juan Ramirez loco
Juan de coctinidulo / Diego . . . / margaretha caron

3 petrus smits / Anna catharina / adrianus lenaerts
Joanna vandiere / loco Joos peeters / maria smits

3 Jaques hofstat / martina / paulus bogaerts
barbel waghemans / martina vander eijnden

4 marcus . . . / Isodolana francisca / Joseph tabor loco francisco Ruiz
Anna . . . / Godolona tabor.

karolus morisse maria heremans	carolus franciscus	carolus morisse elisabeth vden
6 adrianus vande elae anthonetta floorborgh	Joannes	petrus va de elae anna goret
6 petrus elsen anna jansse	Joannes	Joannes jansse cornelia buiquet
8 cornelius de ka joanna vande poel	henricus	henricus de ka catarina pansen
9 henricus van assel maria	hermanus	hermanus van assel anna van assel
10 melchior vande auuers catarina d[illegible]mans	maria elisabeth	franciscus pellet maria reijnke
12 jaspar van riel gertrudis fleurackers	henricus	Joannes de kaa nom. patris sui henrici catharina van riel
13 peeter vergelaut maria coreloij	petrus	ludowijs joris digna oorendmans
14 franciscus Martin Anna goudswyn	Anna catarina	Jacobus Goris Catarina vande Cande
15 petrus [illegible] elisabeth van wetz	henricus	guilielmus de hebber loco henrici meert maria t'gilens
15 guilielmus van gorp barbara ambrosius	adrianus	adrianus binnijt maria hasselbroeck
15 guilielmus van gorp barbara ambrosius	guilielmus	guilielmus beckmans anna van limbeek
16 petrus buickens joanna mortelmans	Jo: baptista	Joannes Jansse catarina mortelmans
18 Jan claessens jacobina van diemen	magdalena	robant der roeys madelena wijdemans
18 Cornelis laes clara van elsen	Elisabeth	guiliam van elsen elisabeth seurij
19 Jan meudens maria matthijsens	Joannes	Jeroen bruynaert elisabeth verkruijden
20 guilielmus [illegible] maria verstraten	guilielmus	xaverius boeckaert anna verstraten
21 anthonius reijstermans martina vanden eynde	Joannes	[illegible] loco joannis [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
23 Jan de cock catarina weits	maria anna	peeter van antwerpen anna van peborgh
23 Jan de cock catharina weits	catharina	franciscus haes catharina van antwerpen
24 francisco Navarro Maria	Adriana	Benedictus acebedo Adriana Lopes
24 guilielmus janssens maria joanna de lubera	Joanna clara	Joannes buiquet clara janssens
24 fernando melican margaretta meeus	Joannes franciscus	Cornelis van sutendael Jan meeus maria meyers
27 Jan van gelder elisabeth roels	guilielmus	guilielmus cobuyts joanna cobuyts

21	Adrianus van mol anna pieters	cornelius	cornelius van gimmersee anna pieters
2	Guilielmus belland Maria verheyen	petrus	D. petrus belland pastor maria wergaert
2	D. Theodorus van passenrode Anna angela verheyen	Theodorus	engelbertus verheyen anna verheye loco susanna van passenrode
20	petrus schellens baltera van rapello	paulus	paulus bogaerts catharina parys
29	Jan van dyck digna marckx	ludovicus nicolaus	ludovicus van borte tanneken van dyck
30	Joannes ~~[illegible]~~berg amorentiana van der tale	maria	guilielmus ov[illegible] maria van craenenbergh

Nouember 1616

3	laurentius van esse catharina verbrugghe	maria catharina	petrus paulus loco Dr martini van der [illegible]
3	Guilielmus tarmannie catharina cuvre	petronella	carolus dewolffs loco Gaspardi [illegible] petronella van der berle
5	Jan bockmans mayken ridders	magdalena	gerardus bockmans magdalena verstylen
6	Jan van hetsuyse angela van praet	petrus	guilielmus van praet loco petri van [illegible] maria van hetsuyse
10	guilielmus brabants petronella smijt	maria	petrus van den drissche elisabeth vierlmans
10	Jan goris Anna vinck	Nicolaus	nicolaus goris mayken coleberghe
10	guilielmus boyckx catharina wouters	Joes baptista	Joannes de brun barbara tanghe
11	Andreas breckx Angela van den brandt	catharina	Jan van antwerpen cathlijn van den brandt
12	Nicolaus abts Joanna lamot	cornelius martinus	cornelius abts Anna van [illegible]
14	Joannes van den brande catharina van dyck	maria adriana	Egidius [illegible] adriana [illegible]
14	Joannes van gendtbrugh catharina van der gaggo	anna catharina	cornelius de ka anna van der gucht
	Guilielmus de bie catharina colis	Joannes	Joannes van der [illegible] Joanna colis
15	D. D. diego d'aranda maria cecilia de bonis	Christophorus ~~de bacue~~ franciscus	D. christophorus de Barrio sobre[illegible] Domina Isabella [illegible]
17	adrianus bergeuls anna schuttens	guilielmus	[illegible] loco petri buyens Joanna [illegible]
	Cornelius Magiels Elisabet wilmsent	Anna	Adrian [illegible] Anna Magiels
17	Balthasar Mys Joanna van [illegible]	Magdalena	Melchior Bogaerts Magdalena [illegible]
16	antonius van roo[illegible] elisabeth bogaerts	maria theresia	melchior bogaerts maria [illegible]

20 hermannus schildmans / henricus de kaa
catharina van esch / henricus / elisabeth van turnhout

21 Joannes de kaa
elisabeth gijsbaerts / gaspar / gaspar gijsbaerts
anna geijsters

22 marcelis vergaeghe / anna maria / cornelius vergaeghe
adriana peeters / anna van bortel

22
Laurentius Treeff
Anna maria .... / michael / Michael wesseloij
Anna francisca van wel

22 Joannes garsia
anna van gierle / maria cornelia / Joost claes geerts
cornelia van tilborgh

22 Joannes peeters
elisabeth vergaegen / gaspar / gaspar torts
angela vermijle

24 peeter van leempunt
anna verdeliet / Joannes / Joannes van leempunt
lisabeth van sande

24 Gilis peeters
anna smits / catharina / jan peeters
catharina smits

24 Adriaan Rombouts
Catharina Meulemans / Gerardus / Laureys Rombauts loco
~~Joannes~~ vander Merck
Elisabet Meulemans

25
Franciscus vander eynde
elena de kaa / engelbertus / engelbertus vergaeghe
anna vander eynde

26 Jan hendricks
Elisabet beckmans / petrus / peeter beckmans
Adriana de [illegible]

26 Gommaer vande velde
Anna Coel / Adriana / Gommaer Koel
Adriana [illegible]

---

28 Rombout beelsens / Gillam erbis
Catharina [illegible] / Gulielmus / Elisabet Maes

29 Joannes van bortel
elisabetha meeters / melchior baltasar / melchior van bortel
cristina van torgel

30 Jan Janssens / Adriaen Leermans
michelia [illegible] / maria magdalena / Theodora [illegible]

december 1645

2 Andreas Lasano / Baltasar [illegible] nomine
Jacquelin Belsano / Jacobus / Adriani vrancks
Catharina [illegible]

2
martinus / pieter uytgeerts
catlijn de bock / petrus / mijkens mijs

4 Joannes de laet / adrianus [illegible]
magdalena verbeke / Joanna / Joanna de laet

9 franciscus van dijck / Adriaen rogiers
catlijn schildmans / Adrianus / Joanna schildmans

Thomas [illegible] / Joannes / Jan vermeulen
9 Catlijn bogaerts / baptista / Maria [illegible]

10 Juan perez astorgas / pedro [illegible]
Aldora Rost / Isabella Catharina / Isabella Ramirez

10
petrus [illegible] / henricus / henricus [illegible]
agnes van peborgh / anna van peborgh

10
Joannes de bedder / egidius de bedder
elisabeth mertens / elisabeth / elisabeth [illegible]

11	Gommar peeters Joanna Catoy	Joanna	Jacob kuijt Joanna Aerts
11	Michiel pauwels peeryn van Delle	Gommarus	Gommar pauwels Elisabeth van brandt
11	Jan vander schueren mijnken coeyens	Michael	carolus merchs met mijnfacobs bie catharina van Lier
12	francoys ghysbrechts Maria de pooter	Marcelus	Marcelus Bequarts Maria vande wygaert
13	Joris Stallaert clara de pooter	cornelius	cornelius Stalbaert maria van mol
14	Jan Crans catharijn hendrix	Adrianus	Adriaen Crans Adriana verhoeven
18	peeter de haes maria gijseling	Ledwinus	Ledwinus van bortel Anna huijsheer
19	Gummarus parasides mijnken van middelborgh	Anna maria	baltes parasides anna muydeleers
20	franciscus vuilemans catharina morisse	cornelia francisca	maria van breeden gerardus van gestel cornelia morisse
22	Gummarus van sande maria diels	carolus	carolus moris mijnken brabants
22	Laurijs de haes mijnken de pooter	maria	Gummarus de pooter mijnken de haes
23	~~Go~~vaert de haes barbarra faingten	1-1676 jannuarius	andreas aerd barbarra van halsk
23	andreas hendrickx elisabeth colle	cornelius	cornelius palma maria brit
25	Steven Waterloo Helena van dael	Elias	Jois Lintrop ~~no~~ Stops tonöner Anna van Lampe
28	andreas van actselaer elisabeth beeck	petrus	petrus van actselaer maria boesemand
30	nicolaus van cambel Joanna van aelbergen	helena	michael van ~~[illegible]~~ helena van raevenberg
31	Job van hafeltum cecilia de hoena	Margarita	Jacobus hansens margarita cartor

anno 1676

Januarius

1	petrus franske anna bauslmans	anna francisca	franciscus dircks anna de bruijn
2	marten Autobans pasott julien	Adriana maria	Robertus Rouble Adriana maus
3	Jan paradis Elisabeth van goe	Elisabeth	Laetgaert Tibourts Elisabeth vanderbrand
4	Jan palma Lisabet ruijders	Maria catharina	Wynant palma Roina Abri

4 arnoldus van gorsel clara bode	lucia	petrus verlinden lucia verbraten
6 petrus abrenders Maria benoidt	Catarina	Joannes debrunders Catarina Lietfelinghs
7 Jacobus lambrechts catharina binnenbosch	maria catharina	Joannes Coe braeckx nomine Andreae lambrechts maria dommens
8 gilis franssens Anna coenraerts	Anna	Jan vanderpoort Anna Aerts
9 hermanus bogaert barbara boedt	Jodocus cornelius Illegitimus	laurentius Joris maria van goylsom

10 Franciscus filius Petri le clercq et Barbarae deny. P. Franciscus Alans, Anna huygen

11 Jan poller Jenne de chair	Joanna	Jan Lambrop Geertruyt de villers
11 Peeter Rijo Catlijn van Abe	Hieronimus	Hieronimus Gaulbus Clara Laudtslats
13 andreas bollaerts catarina huygens	Hermanus cornelius	cornelius bogaert loco Remigii gcum Jui clara bollaert
14 reconsiliata est ecclesia floret van de straud	Maria	
15 Jan de Gardz maria tuytgaerns	Joannes	carolus tuytgaerns nomine Joannis geerts Joanna tuytgaerns
16 peeter lambrechts lisbet rijls	catharina	cornelis veeldemans catlijn somers
17 Joannes vandijck catarina misoiel	Joannes	Guilielmus formenage loco Juris misoiel Joanna cammert
18 Antonius goebergh Agnes Joris	Joannes	Juan phle de astorgas Anna Maria mottemans
19 cornelius thijs maria verbeeck	franciscus	franciscus mojaert cecillia verbeeck
19 peeter vanden brande Anna Matthys	Petrus	Peeter Matthys Barbara vanden brande
21 balthasar Commael Catharina helderman	Margareta	francoys vanden eynde Margareta Coest
21 Aegidius Aerts Magdelijn dom	Guilielmus	Guilielmus van Dael Maria Aerts
22 Jan Crine Angela Cras	Anna	Jan verbeylen Anna Cras
22 Carel stalpaerts maria parafeus	carolus	Hermanus van tesle Carolina stalpaerts
23 Cornelis Cabagmans catlijn de barber	Henricus	Henricus franssens Elisabeth Cabaghmans

23	Jacobus van den brandt Catharina verlinden	elisabetha	Jan van brandt elisabeth vanderveeste
23	Joannes vergult maria Jorsemat	anna maria	nicolaus van der veeste anna verhagen
25	Guilielmus Vercammen madeleen bellekens	Joannes	Jan Vercammen Hendrick van banvele
27	Jaques van Loock clara van dyck	maria clara	melchior van oudenaerde maria bosschaerts
29	Leonardus baltazar Colbert Isabella verbruggen de geraet	Isabella francisca	franciscus de baert Jo. gertrudis van guyse
30	petrus vergoeden catharina van ramp	petrus	petrus denijs Gummara soldeslager
31	Gislenus van den brande Catlyn somers	Anna Catharina	Anna somers Jan verlinden lucas Balthazar verlinden

Februarius 1676

2	olivierus verwilde susanna van ramp	nicolaus	nicolaus van de par anthonette vlaerberg
2	Henricus van itterstal elisabeth moons	maria	Joos van den berg maria verstyle
3	Charles de Broeck margarita Cusin	Joanna maria michaela	Mr michael garzia anna maria savarius
4	Gerardus van de voorde maria de pooter	Joannes	Joos de maesschalck anna aelgaerts

96

4	anthonius huygens anna van lemput	anthonius	arnoldus huygens elisabeth van lemput
7	Cornelis de Weerdt Catharina van Arteblaer	Cornelius illegitimus	Melchior Danis Maria van Arteblaer
8	Laurentius Vergauwen Adriana colbrecht	petrus	petrus van den eynde L. Anna Fans
9	Joannes de tender maria gevaerts	Joannes	Joannes gevaerts elisabeth wend
11	Laurentius pickaerts maria peeters	barbara	michael peeters barbara pickaerts
12	philippus somers Maria Jansens	Maria Catharina	Gommarus somers loco Adriani weyntens Maria Aerts
12	petrus winckelmans Elisabet sauverpoel	Elisabet	Gislenus voet loco Thomas voet Elisabet winckelmans
14	Guilielmus lambrechts margriet van hoeck	Gummarus illegitimus	Gummarus van beeck maria van gilsen
15	Jan verwoort ~~Adriana van Joost~~ lijken van Joost	maria	Adriaen van Joost michiel verwoort
16	peeter somers lisabeth bias melchior		Guilielmus verdelst catharina bias
16	petrus van der loo Joanna suygel	anna	Franciscus pilaerts anna born
17	Jan rools Hendrick verschijen	lisabeth	samson rools lisabeth verbeet

17 Jan Verhoeven Catharina Franssens	Jacobus	Jacques Verdeest Maria van Heijlen
17 Jan Verhoeven Catharina Franssen	Elisabeth	Philippus Janssens nunc Jacobi Elisabeth Franssens
17 Hieronimus Vitali Anna Balpaerts	Joan Jacobus	Jacobus Lambrechts Catharina Balpaerts
18 Philippus Janssens Margarita Geens	Guilielmus	Guilielmus Marcenois Digna Hermans loco Mariae Cuyl
19 Peeter Wegman Maria Willems	Joannes	Joannes de Vooght Maria Geelands loco Maria Haffart
20 Martinus Vrintbloms Magdalena Moriens	Hermannus	Peeter van Lier Hermanna Rol
24 Engelbertus Verganen Joanna vanden Eynde	Engelbertus	Godefridus Passchiers Clara de Kra
25 Jacobus Pinnion Anna Spapens	Amandus	Amandus van Asse Hermanna van Asse
26 Hermannus Brabants Barbara Hendrickx	Joannes	Joannes Brabant Maria Roberts
27 Jan van Vaeshoven Lisabeth Hendricx	Catharina	Rombout de Hester Catharina van Dijck
Jan van Vaeshoven Lisabeth Hendricx	Christina	Jan de Vooght Christina vanden Bosch
9 Nobilis Dominus Adamus van der Delft Lucretia Darut	Joanna Cornelia Hespel	Henricus Laulotti Franciscus van der Delft Joanna Catharina Heldrantra

Martius 1616

1 Matthias Baele Maria Coppens	Joseph	Josephus Baele Maria Verslimaer
1 Adriaen vander Eynde Adriana Verhaegen	Adrianus	Adrianus vanden Berghe Anna Hoore
1 Jan van Roy Engel de Winter	Cornelia	Peeter Rijckaerts Cornelia Rutgaerts
4 Gilis vander Linden Catlijn Roose	Aegidius	Gilis vander Linden Anna Torse
4 Jan van Lompul Anna Huyghen	Joannes	Jan van Lompul 4 Maria Hatt in loco Mariae Moses
4 Gilliam de Kra Anna vanden Eynde	Gommarus	Gommarus Verbouts Barbara van Houv
5 Martinus van Dyck Maria Bayens	Melchior	Melchior vander Aurdel Anna Ogiers
8 Philips Loquin Anna Rouws	Anna Catharina	Gheertruyt Vbant de Catharina Brabants
9 Hermannus vanden Cruijsberg Cornelia vanden Wijngaert	Hermannus	Hermannus van Arsken Anna vanden Cruijsberg
9 Peeter van Mol Magdalena van Beeck	Jacobus	Jacobus van Beveren Maria van Mol
12 Cornelius de Bie Isabella Vaelgoijt	Norbertus Jacobus	Guilielmus de Beer Maria Maysens
14 Joos Baptista Wijnants Margarita Garsia	Magdalena	Franciscus Marnd Magdalena Garsia

14 Leonardus floorborgh / Elisabetha / Andreas Stobbaerts
maria de laet / anna verhaeghe

15 adrianus vande zande / Melchior / Samuel Coels
Maria Coels / Adriana Cullemans

16 petrus Maillart / Elisabet / Elisabet van Caudenbergh
Maria peeters / franciscus vande zande

16 Emmanuel de buckere / Joanna Margareta / Jacobus de wijte
barbara de Haerdt / Joanna Cauwelaerts

17 martinus Torfs / petrus / peeter meelin
Christina van Schelpoel / margrieta van Schelpoel

18 Lucas de fever / Joanna / Jois vande Eynde
Joa wauters / Joa vande Bosch

20 Gaspar Crousi / maria francisca / Piet de Jardyn
Louise planckin / maria francisca de foren

21 Gobertus vermeulen / Joannes Quirinus / Carolus Moris
Anna de Mossens ~~[illegible]~~ / Clara de Vos

22 petrus Breumans / Gaspar / gaspar goethals
angela vande perre / maria vanden bossch

23 Joes baptista van immerseel / Eugenia maria / baltazar bals
Joanna maria stobbaerts / agnes huysmans

25 Jan van Brant / barbara / peeter Torfs
Joanna van Dessel / barbara roelmans

29 Cornelis Boermans / Margaretta / Jacob La Croche
Josina Cabara / Margareta Coulon

31 Joannes roelmans / petrus / petrus floorborgh
maria floorborgh / Catharina floorborgh

98

31 ~~franciscus vander Elst~~ Andre Bie / francois / Carolus Adriant
maria vande voorde / francoyse vander voorde

Aprilis 1676

1 Augustyn mabille / Joanna maria / Baltasar Sommels
Margarita Serre / Anne de Bie

6 Joannes lust / balteus illegitimus / matthaeus nijs
Emmanuel nijs / elisabeth van aelst

6 balthazar Herold / Emmanuel / petrus Speeckhout
anna somers / margareta de ridder

9 martinus selfslagh / elisabeth / cornelius beramme
elisabetha van dycke / elisabeth leysmans

9 Franciscus est ~~[illegible]~~ Josephus Georgius filius legitimus Cornelii Joannis et mariae vande velde susceptores Germanus [illegible] et Joanna vande velde

9 Joannes baete / Joannes / ~~Joannes~~ Joannes de snijder
Joanna rollewet / elisabeth buren

9 Emmanuel ven [illegible] / Cornelia / Cornelius Hendrickx
Adriana van merlo / Catharina van merle

Judocus Geerts / Joanna Catarina / Joannes baptista wackers
Anna Maria Serta / Catarina van Antwerpen

14 maximilianus vanden Berghe / Catharina / peeter Verstraeten
magdalena Rosyn / Cathalijn vander Vasten

14 Joannes de Hondere / Joanna Catarina / petrus Goybaert
Joanna Goybaert / Catarina Mattys

15 Joos Franciscus Stolbaert / Anna Isabella / Joos Franciscus Welande
Maria Margarita Welands / Anna Isabella Stolbaert

18 Antonius Abrahams / Antonius / Franciscus vander Eynde
Barbara de Smeetz / Joanna Roe

19 petrus Croom / michael / michael Croes
Hermana Croes / Joanna [illegible] brug

23 Gaspar Doom / Anna / Balthasar Doomere
Magdalena de Winter / Clara vander Beurghen

24 petrus van Spol / [illegible] / [illegible] van [illegible]
Catarina Kerckhof / [illegible] van Eeckhoute

27 Gilliam van Crayen / Anna / Jan de Brouwere
Catharina de Winter / Anna van Eeb

27 Francis van Heyst / Cornelius / Cornelis Heerts
Joanna van Osteij / Anna Kode

27 Hubrecht Petit / Joanna Catharina / Joos Bapta Petit
Ingelberta Wandemans / Catharina van Loock

30 Franciscus Bergaghe / petronella / Jan Teirlinck
maria Gert / petronella van Osse

Maius 1676

2 Cornelius Reynaerts / Elisabet / Jacobus Reynaerts
Maria vander Roese / Francisca vander Roese

6 baltasar van Heuckeloven 5-1676 / d Joannes Cauder 19
Elisabeth Lindemans / Joannes Franciscus / Elisabeth van Nijnendom

11 Nicolaus Feliaerts / Egidius / Rombertus Feliaerts
Anna Heyns Feliaerts / Barbara Feliaerts

17 Nicolaas Todiest / Carolus Alexander / Carl Maggis
Barbara / Catharina Todiest

17 Cornelius Borght / Elisabet / Franciscus de Cortte
Anna Ghelens / Gertrudis Gisbels

19 bartholomeus Farta / maria Catharina / petrus van Austerpe
Catharina van Austerpe / Anna maria Farta

20 Egidius Boone / Dominicus / Dominicus van Merlow
Clara Hansen / Maria van Doorne

21 Laurentius vander Brandt / Joannes Franciscus / Joannes Dommaes
Joanna Dierkens / Barbara van Halke

22 petrus Antonius Verrijcke / Anna Isabella / Gaspar Verrijcke
Isabella Gouwelin / anna de Winter

26 Melchior van Vussel / Joanna Rosa / Henricus Bergaghe
Maria / Joanna van Vussel

28 Adrianus Cruyts / Elisabetha / michael de Hinder
digna bisschops / Elisabeth Rogiers

30 Cornelius Sorior / L. Bochus / Lambert Boelaerts
maria Winter / Anna Poeters

30 Adrianus Mer / Joanna Catharina / Joannes Mer
Maria Danckaert / Catharina Danckaert

2 Guilielmus domenis Hendrikx vander brandt	Anna	Andries broeckx Anneken ~~k~~aertx
2 guilielmus van loot anna puytvart	barbara	antonius de ridder barbara van dappe
Jan goossens dorothea vander bergh	Joanna Catharina	Franciscus bast Catlijn parasides
7 Adrianus huyghens angela lidens	guilielmus	[illegible] maria [illegible]
9 Juan Gonzales Catharina	Anna Catharina	Robertus vander ende Anna vander ende
9 Adrianus verschueren Joanna vermeiren	Elisabeth	Guilielmus linders angela [illegible]
11 david dias Anna van roosbroeck	Anna maria	petrus michiels maria [illegible]
13 cornelius buyssens magdalena petit	agnes	cornelius buyssens agnes wellemans
14 guilielmus vos petronella bruyst	elisabeth	vincentius verdeppe elisabeth verbruggen
16 laurentius vander broeck Anna Hendrickx	Laurentius	petrus van lenput Anna Certois
19 martinus roothe lisabeth van paeschen	Lucia	laurentius vlies Lucia roothe
20 petrus van der aa anna bruyst	elisabeth	Adam van regemortel elisabeth hellemans

26 Arnoldus andries anna vijlderwin	Catharina Lucia	Antoni [illegible] Catharina nij [illegible]
28 guilielmus velis Anna de ceulaer	guilielmus	guilielmus van daele Anna van ardyn
29 Antonius de Ridder Maria de Roose	livinus	nomine [illegible] Jacobina Lambrechts

Julius 1676

1 Melchior Maes Guiliemina vanden brandt	petrus	petrus paradijs Maria de Clercq
5 Joannes broeckx Catharina landrieus	Adrianus	Adrianus haests Angelina vanden brande
8 Joannes van de velde anna hellemans	anna [illegible]	sebastianus janssens maria leenders
8 Joannes pansius anna huygens	gaspar	gaspar [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
9 Jan aerts elisabeth lebeaux	leonardus	leonardus [illegible]
10 Jacobus hellemans anna maria verspecke	Jacobus aloysius	Jacobus aloysius verspecke Susanna [illegible]
11 Adrianus vanden brande Guiliemina vanden brande	Adrianus henricus	Andreas vanden broeck Catharina Moerman
12 thomas verbeecke Elisabet van dyck	Elisabeth	Michiel van [illegible] Elisabeth Jacobs

16 Thomas Voet Elisabeth van Dijcke	Gummarus	Gummarus Verlinden Elisabeth Haverhals
19 Jan Laeys Anna Magiis	Peeter	Peeter Sijsens Catlijn Laenen
20 Joannes Vern[illegible]ij Dorothea	Margareta	Livinus Verheijden Margareta vanden Bulck
22 Andreas Allaerts Barbara Somers	Joannes	Petrus Goorden [illegible] Cornelia van den [illegible] [illegible]
25 Nicolaus Louis Petronella de Ka	Maria	Nicolaus van Borte Maria van Rymenant
26 Gijsbertus Verbrick Anna Buelens	Anna Maria	Joos van Nijlendonck Michaela Loden
27 Adrianus van Hoof Maijken vanden Brande	Petrus	Peeter vanden Driest Martina van de [illegible] ~~Catha~~
28 Ignatius Sibiau Maria Schrinmekers	Joannes Bapt.	Peeter Sibiau Anna Schrinmekers
30 Petrus Verburt Magdalena van Gorp	Cornelius	Cornelius Torfs Livina van Geel
30 Joannes Torfs Anna Mindelaert	Anna	Paulus Bogaerts Anna Saeys

Augustus 1701 161 101

1 Gummarus Verlinde Catharina Laenen	Gummarus	Egidius Verlinde loco Gummari de Bel[illegible] Anna Verlinde
2 Ignatius van Dienen Catharina van Duenbroeck	Gaspar	Gaspar van Duenbroeck Maria van Dienen
4 Gaspar de Ka Maria van Aert	Henricus	Henricus de Ka Magdalena Smijts
15 Martinus van Rom[illegible] Adriana Martens	Christophorus	Nicolaus Abts Anna Torfs
17 Joannes Nuijens Anna Verhaeghe	Anna	Engelbertus Verhaeghe Anna Verhaeghe
19 Ludovicus [illegible] Anna van Asch	Petrus	Petrus van der Linden Gilbert Quadens
22 Nicolaus van Rinsbergen Joanna Meert	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Nuijens Barbara Meert
22 Henricus Meert Maria van de Weijer	Adrianus	Adrianus van de Weijer Margarita Schoenmans
23 Guilielmus Verbiest Joanna van Bemmel	Catharina	Joannes Nuijens Catharina Boffogels
24 Franciscus de Clerck Elisabetha Vigoritte	Joannes	Joannes Hoes Catharina de Clerck
27 Joannes Holleman Catharina Dirickx	Antonius	Petrus Janssens loco Antonij Dirickx Clara Tirardt loco Anna Belmans
28 Joannes van Mille Maria Aerts	Joannes	Joannes Vander[illegible] Margarita van Mille

29	pieter hardyns lisabeth van achtselaer	catharina	joannes moris catlyn bastiens
30	jan de fevre margarita de smet	maximilianus	maximiliaen van berghe lucia heedmans
31	bastiaen de winter anna cappers	martinus	martinus deroshout maria cappers
31	simon vanden brande gummara dom	petrus	pieter michiels maria dom

september 1676

1	joannes van houte joanna sonderaert	anna catharina	geert ... loco ... anna de ...
1	henricus bonnille barbara vande bilcke	guilielmus	guilielmus verbist susanna van camp
1	andreas buyens elisabeth vincke	maria	joannes ... maria ...
1	cornelius de vleminck sara sleet	maria christina	gregorius vande bilck christina van ...
1	joannes de coninck joanna moittelet	hermannus	... franck loco hermani franck maria de ...
4	franciscus vanden eynde catharina asselberghs	joanna catharina	julianus ... joanna ...
10	joannes filius joanna de borght	petrus engelbertus	petrus uitgeert magdalena van ...
10	jacobus verbeeck magdelon van garp	michael	michael de kotagher margareta verbeeck
12	hendrick de ruyn anna vanden bosch	hendrick	hendrick eeckhoff catharina maele
16	pieter berckmans michiels ...	joannes	jan hendricks digna martens
20	jacobus janssens anna lemmens	clara	joannes jannes clara janssens
22	pieter gauchart catharina ruelens	franciscus	franciscus verrauw digna ruelens
22	pieter commers catelyn janssens	gysbertus	cungebert bogaerts maria arbouts
23	jonker joannes franciscus de boue dit ... marianna susanna dayaert	susanna catharina	marianna gertrudis van hooghe jonker joannes augustinus de boue dit ...
23	... van dyck michiels ...	jacobus	jacques vanderbeke jaromina schimmelmans
26	linus vermeulen gertrudis de wilde	paulus	paulus clabant maria vermeylen
27	joannes gysbrechts elisabeth ...	mendelis	... catharina ...
27	joannes van ...berg elisabeth fredericks	joannes	henricus ... maria ...

27 carolus bogaert / engelbertus / engelbertus bogaerde
regina begonen / / maria peerlinckx

29 henricus brauwer / henricus / henricus van borgoenie
catharina meyghers / franciscus / elisabet thomas

29 henricus brouwer / maria / franciscus brauwer
catharina meyghers / catharina / maria cortois

29 joannes manche / jacobus joannes / Rdus Dnus Canonicus
anna turbot / felix / jacobus felix [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
maria anna manche

---

october

Antonius van Lemput / elisabet / petrus van brant
Lena peeters / / elisabet van Lemput

2 thomas de cobandelaer / gertrudis / melchior van [illegible]
ieva de groof / / gertrudis [illegible]

3 peeter matthys / joannes / carolus moris loco
Janneke bogaerts / / joannis matthys
petronel bogaerts

3 franciscus kempsens / maria madelena / Dnus Andreas spinosa
anna smits / / nomine [illegible]
Maria Madelena duytke

5 guiliam de smedt / maria / melchior parasis
digna ouldemans / / anna martines [illegible]
maria oldemans

6 jacobus de mey / gerardus jacobus / alexander haecke
catarina elias / / loco gerardi de mey
justina van oppem

6 laurentius martens / joostinus / joost van dael
catharina van de [illegible] / / loco joos de groot
maria mertens

11 jan vergouwe / petrus / peeter sieuwers
maria de breedt / / anna gomers

12 gaspar fabian / adrianus gummarius / adrianus cools
catlijn broers / / magdalena peeters

14 martinus van [illegible] / maria / petrus bogaert
anna meirmans / / maria meirmans

14 joannes franck / bella catarina / henricus haecke
catharina goudrish / / isabella sobbaerts

14 carolus richard / carolus / egidius tilli
maria anna manse / / barbara horis

14 anthonius de ridder / elisabetha / gaspar de ridder
anna lambert / / joanna van heem

15 joost [illegible] / guilielmus / guilielmus verbist
elisabeth [illegible] / / christina vermeulen

16 cornelius vogelst / cornelius / adrianus parasis
susanna verbeert / / maria verzyp

17 jan maes / adriana / jan van dyck
elisabeth de ridder / / maria peeters
ilarionus koor / barbara / reinerius laeke
maria straf / / barbara best

18 peeter michiels / joanna / peeter corremans
anna [illegible] / / jenneke vanden brant

19	Jan palame Livina van Cauwenbergh	Catharina Elisabet	Emanuel palame Catharina graulart
23	Aegidius Parasides Clara Vettemans	Anna maria	Joannes Parasides filius Andreae Anna Smeulders
25	Jacobus van Dale Adriana Geerts	Elisabet	Adrianus Vergouden Elisabet Wellenbergh
28	Balthazar Verpoorten Anna van Roelens	Joannes	Jan van Loo Maria de Grond
25	~~petrus bruynseels~~ Gilliam Palmans Helena bruynseels	Petrus	Petrus bruynseels Elisabet Moys
31	Paulus Lossens Anna Janssens	Maria anna	Petrus Aerts Maria van Dievelt
31	Livinus van Bortel Maria van Hurke	Ignatius Franciscus	D. Ignatius de bissegy Catharina filia

November 1676

1	Peter Vannier Anna de Loli	Clara	Clara Peeters Thomas Winckelmans
1	Balthazar Willems Helena Truyts	Balthazar	Petrus vander Eist Barbara Truyts
4	Michael van Regemorter Elisabeth Verdeghemans	Maria	Jan van Dycke Michiel Heulemans
5	Peeter Vermeulen Mayken Herndels	Adriana Catharina	Joannes [illegible] nomine Adriani Vermeulen Catlyn van Winckel
5	Jan vander [illegible] Elisabet Geldemans	Joanna	Jan Vermeulen Anna Bruyst
5	Lambert Farvaux Maria Clermont	Cornelius	Cornelis Sovven Maria Bouthem.
5	Leonard Sydy Elisabeth Ypres	Thomas	Thomas Dutya Margareta Chenni
5	Francoys Sput Anna van Nelsdry	Gaspar	Jaspar Grengow Cathalyn du Malie
6	Gilliam Boelmans Anna Simons	Barbara Elisabet	Mr Joannes vander Camme licentiaet in beyde rechten Barbara Ambrosius
8	Jan Wilgots Elisabet Bulsmans	Catarina	Peeter Gerarts Catharina Magiel
8	Thomas Ciespe Maria Thourlin	Thomas	Nicolaus Blommé Jacomyne Aerts
8	Jan Laeymans Catharina Hermans	Clara	Peeter vander Velde Clara van Ooteghem

8	Martinus Bogaerts Cornelia Rutgeerts	Joanna Maria	Franciscus Bogaerts Joanna de Late
9	Hendrick Heusdans Lisabeth vande Vbyd	Magdalena	Bartholomeus hooghstraten magdalena van adworodij.
9	michael de kinder Joanna Leydens	lisabella rosa	Joannarus van aken lisabeth van aken
9	Antoni maes lisabeth aerts	Helena	Emiliany beistemans Helena van Bay
9	Justinus ~~Lias~~ Lias susanna catharina Vosserke	ludovicus	Melchior vdr Heymans nomine Ludovici Kims Elisabeth van Loonyport nomine Anne Marie Vosserke
10	Petrus Verlinden Joanna Nelis	Franciscus	Franciscus Bocx Maria Nelis loco Elisabet Nelis
10	Nicolaus vander Velde Joanna Wouters	Maria Clara	Jacobus Wouters Clara Wouters
12	Simon de Coninck Joannara rde	Maria Catharina	Adrianus Verdwilt loco martini Winschelman maria bosmans
12	Philippus van Dale Elisabet vanden Bergh	Joanna Maria	Philippus le clerc Catharina van Perck
13	Melchior Bellens Elisabet de Grove	Balthasar	Balthasar Bellens Catharina Bellens
13	Jan Cleeren Barbara Lirdonck	Elisabet	Adriaen Paralbel Elisabet Cleeren
14	Jaspar Georgeure Maria Catharina Spiro	Philippus Jacobus	Philippe Paramentier Anna Biourgnij:
17	Jacobus de Pooter Maria van Eyen	Elisabet	Jan vande Weygaert Elisabet vande Weyde
18	Gilliam de Grove Golina Caus	Joanna Maria	Martinus de Grove Maria de Grove
18	Christian Kaulens Maria Robrechts	Simon	Simon vanden Brande Anna Commere
16	Joseph Fago Catharina Wauters	Joseph	Joseph van Dal Maria van Velme
21	Peeter van Cleear Catharina Hardyns	Joannes	Jan Bogaerts Catharina van Dyck
22	Philippus Scie Anna Jacobs	Joes Baptista	Joes Aringoir Anna Higgen

22 Cornelius Celis Elisabeth van Camp	maria catharina	Franciscus Boecke Catelijn de Loof
23 pieter Lodewaert Anna Labeur	Albertus	Albertus Solis Barbara Ambroise,
23 Henricus Goynarts Angela vanden Brande	Adrianus	Adrianus Gysbrechts Catharina vanden Brande

December 1676

1 Wouter Gielis Cornelia Truyts	Wouter illegitimus	Peeter Truyts Maria van [illegible]
1 Joan Deraghe Elisabeth Dale	Florentia	Quintin ~~Cra~~ mulen Agre Madama Du [illegible] de Louvre
3 Goyna: A Moorens Digna Aubens	Antonius	Antonius Quldeman Maria van Puyvelde Margaritta Moorens
6 Hermanus vanden Broek Anna Gommers	Elisabeth	Jan Holleman Elisabeth Hermanus
6 Cornelis de Hartsetter Lisken Wouters	Joannes	Jan de Coninck Jacoba Tyssens
7 Cornelius Abels Susanna Maria Huyghes	Jacobus Franciscus	Nicolaus Abels Antonetta Huyghes
Hermanus Lampaert Petronella de Brand	Clara maria =	Guilielmus vanden [illegible] Catharina [illegible] huyghe

Christiaen van Gelder Clara Jacobs	1676 Carolus	Carolus Haecht Elisabeth Ryckaert
9 [illegible] Franciscus de [illegible] Catharina Francoyse Vermin	Henricus Emmanuel	Hi Henrici [illegible] Dominicus de Brye Dominica van Gol
11 Adamus Goybaerts Anna Heyligers	Clara maria	Melchior Goybaert Clara Heyligers
11 Joannes van Bergen Catharina de Hafmaijer	Philippus Judocus	pro Vaucheele loco Philippi de Hafmaijer Elisabetha Weert
13 Peeter van Eeckeren Adriana Gauthier	Franciscus	Annamaria vanden Brande ejus loco Moris [illegible] Franciscus van Eeckeren
13 Melchior van [illegible] Anna vander [illegible]	Annamaria	Engelbertus [illegible] Joanna van [illegible]
14 Guilielmus van Goyen [illegible] Catharina Bimme	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] Joanna van [illegible]
16 Franciscus vander Sype Angela Dome	Franciscus Xaverius	Sebastianus de [illegible] loco Guilielmi van [illegible] Elisabeth van [illegible]
17 Joos Wellekens Catharina Gorts	Dominicus	Dominicus Gorts Anna maria [illegible]
17 Joos de Wyter Catharina de Grust	Cornelius	Cornelius van [illegible] Clara [illegible]
17 Franciscus vande Bende Maria vande Hende	Maria	Guilielmus [illegible] maria [illegible]
19 [illegible] Lucia Hendrickx	Petrus	Peeter Hendrickx Cornelia Horto

20	Jan van Caudenbrosch Catharina Caralyns	Petrus	Peeter van Caudenbrosch loco Petri van Hulsenbergh Catharina van Caudenbrosch
20	Peeter Aerts Engelke Vermeylen	Agnes Angela	Paulus Verbelens Agnes Vermeylen
21	Joos Sterke Anna Matthijs	Petrus	Petrus Matthijs Livina [illegible]
22	Jan Vermeeren Maria Hellemans	Franciscus Xaverius	Franciscus Xaverius Verhagen Adriana Mans
23	Hendrick Lanot Anneken Bulemans	Gummarus	Antonius van Lompuit Helena Peeters
24	Gummarus Bleyleven Catharina [illegible]	Joanna Catharina	Petrus [illegible] Joanna van Gael
24	Philippus Mertens Joanna Mertens	[illegible]	[illegible] Margarita [illegible]
26	Gummarus Lieckens Gummarina Hoeymaekers	Egidius	Egidius Peeters Joanna Vermeire
25	Niclaes Wauters Maria vander Bergh	Stijne	Stijn de Lange Magriet Bemerie
26	Egidius Verheggen Martina Vermeulen	Laurentius	Jan Verhoeven Gertruda Peeters
26	Melchior Gijbaerts Catharina de Keu	Gaspar Gummarus	Gaspar Gijbaerts Catharina [illegible]
27	Franciscus Bosschoots Helena Goyvaerts	Joannes	Joannes de Mol Catharina Doom

27	Jan Druyt Maria	Maria	Stephanus Carels Maria Aelberghs
31	Jacques de Potter Angela de Hooghe	Catharina	Joannes Moriskens loco [illegible] van [illegible] Catlijn Verbloket

Januarius 1677

3	Gummarus van Sande Maria Dens	Joanna Maria	Petrus Dens Joanna Maria Peeters
3	Balthasar Nijs Joanna van Meerlee	Petrus	Petrus van Antwerpen Anna van den Eynde
4	Ysidorus Hermans Agata de Sin	Livinus	Livinus Verheggen Catharina Raymaekers
4	Guilielmus van Mol Elisabeta Berckmans	Melchior	Judocus Dons loco Melchior Corenbergh Anna Maria van Mol
6	Melchior [illegible] Adriana de Smedt	Catharina	Lambertus de Smedt Catharina Peeters
6	Petrus Hollemans Christophora van der Smedt	Franciscus	Franciscus van de Gucht Barbara van de Gucht
9	Jan van Loyck Joanna Lobens	Joanna	Petrus Reickx Elisabet de Ridder
9	Peeter Keulckens Maria Mages	Anna	Franciscus Dotgerus Anna Mariën
9	Henricus [illegible] Isabella van Leert	Henricus	Henricus van Leert Clara de Smedt

1677

1 petrus pijellekens catarina buijsse	petrus	petrus van leemput elisabetha van [illegible]
10 petrus vergouwen maria vitshoven	anna	michael moolemans maria wolvers loco anna bogaerts.
12 Robert vandyk Catharina vanmil	henricus ferdinandus	ferdinandus Woyemans Maria van mil
12 martinus frunsel anna heirremans	maria catharina isabella rosa	Jodocus Cabeau maria van [illegible] adrianus wellens
13 guilielmus iorteus catarina van gillegem	Joanna elisabetha	elisabeth hellemans franciscus vander [illegible] Joanna verhoijen
13 Joannes van bergoet margarita de wolter	Joannes	D: Jodocus petrus Cornelia de wilt
14 Audobertus hees elisabeth van bergoet	clara	Jodocus van [illegible] loco philippi de keersmaecker clara vanden [illegible]
15 Sebastian schuddegoedius catlijn iacobs	Joannes	Jan de poortere magdalena de wolf
15 andreas verwilt anna raet	mariaanna	martin [illegible] maria [illegible]
16 michael [illegible] maria verstijlen	petrus	petrus van ramberts maria verstraeten
16 henricus [illegible] gertrudis de [illegible]	gertrudis	D: Jodocus [illegible] gertrudis [illegible]
17 Peeter Enghelgrave Barbara Vogels	Joanna	Joes Batta Nys Jacoba albers loco Joanna Castells.
17 Joannes [illegible] catarina bellens	cornelius	cornelius [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
19 Joannes van hoorde Elisabeth Martens	Joannes baptista	Joannes tibauts Catharina Martens
19 Jan Ailly Catharina barabel	Joannes baptista	William barabel Joanna barabel
19 willem willems Maria van [illegible]	Catharina	Adrianus van [illegible] Catharina van dyck
19 henricus vander [illegible] Maria [illegible]	Elisabeth	Antonius van leemput Elisabeth de [illegible]
20 [illegible] vande laude Catharina keersmaker	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] Elisabeth van [illegible]
21 Joannes [illegible] Martina [illegible]	agnes	Joannes [illegible] agnes [illegible]
21 georgius [illegible] clara de wolter	annamaria	franciscus de [illegible] maria van [illegible]
22 Joannes [illegible] anna [illegible]	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] annamaria [illegible]
22 henricus [illegible] annamaria de bisschop	livinus ignatius	D: Ignatius de bisschop maria van [illegible]
24 petrus van [illegible] amarantia van de [illegible]	maria catarina	baltazar [illegible] maria [illegible]
25 Joannes van [illegible] anna van [illegible]	Jacob	henricus [illegible] loco [illegible] catarina [illegible]
25 petrus van [illegible] maria [illegible]	anna	Jodocus van [illegible] anna [illegible]
26 melchior bogaerts adriana [illegible]	catarina	michael bogaerts catarina bogaerts
26 michael [illegible] elisabeth raet	michael	adrianus [illegible] livina van [illegible]

27	Jacques m[illegible] lisabeth de [illegible]	Jeronimus	meester Jeronimus vital lisabeth de [illegible]
27	franciscus van der [illegible] clara de ha[illegible]	engelbertus	engelbertus [illegible] anna van den [illegible]
30	petrus [illegible] anna [illegible]	rosa	henricus [illegible] maria [illegible]

februarius 1677

1	petrus verbeeck elisabeth [illegible]	Joanna catharina	henricus [illegible] Joanna van de [illegible]
4	Joannes van [illegible] catharina van dyck	henricus	henricus [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
7	henricus van [illegible] maria de [illegible]	annamaria	Joannes de [illegible] anna [illegible]
8	petrus van de sande anna [illegible]	catharina	henricus [illegible] catharina [illegible]
8	Joannes [illegible] clara van [illegible]	elisabeth	Jan de [illegible] maria [illegible]
11	Lowies Gobert Clara Lockx	Gielis	Gielis Keldermans Elisabet Locke
12	Cornelius van dyck petronella [illegible]	Ignatius	pastor van dyck loco R.di D.ni Canonici Ignaty van [illegible] Joanna van den brande loco [illegible]
14	guilielmus [illegible] anna vanden [illegible]	Cristina	[illegible] Cristina [illegible]
15	matthaeus ballen maria [illegible]	Joanna	peter [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
18	antonius [illegible] elisabetha bogaerts	annamaria	andreas [illegible] anna [illegible]

	[illegible] bat de cornelia huysse	antonius	antonius huysse clara de smet
19	peeter [illegible] Joanna torfs	maria	Adriaen gilis maria torfs
21	nicolaus van der [illegible] catharina [illegible]	elisabetha	Jan [illegible] elisabetha de [illegible]
21	adrianus [illegible] maria abt	maria	Joannes abt maria [illegible]
21	Adrianus [illegible] Maria [illegible]	Anna maria	[illegible] Anna [illegible]
22	peeter van [illegible] barbara vanden brande	Andreas	Jacques van [illegible] Jenneken vanden brande
23	Gregorius Ramirez Catharina de Ryck	Henricus Antonius	Jan Ramirez margareta van [illegible]
25	franciscus [illegible] anna van [illegible]	maria	henricus van [illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible]
25	dominicus [illegible] anna [illegible]	hieronimus	ferdinandus [illegible] catharina [illegible]
25	petrus [illegible] Joanna [illegible]	carolus	carolus [illegible] elisabetha [illegible]
25	antonius [illegible] elisabetha [illegible]	petrus	petrus [illegible] anna martini
26	adrianus van mille catharina [illegible]	maria	guilielmus van [illegible] margareta van mille

27 Matthias Combay Anna de Grief	+ Joes Baptista	Juan Gonzales maria Benite
28. Hubertus de monte Cornelia de vos	Christianus	Christianus de vos Agnes de vos loco Elisabet de vos

Martius Anni 1677

1 cornelius withs catelijn Selleman	gummara	henricus verammez gummara raets
1 Joannes pollaert maria hecht	petrus	Ds petrus puijvaert maria Janssens
2 melchior Lijgaert anna meijnens	melchior	Jaspar Lijgaert maria Lijgaerts
4. Don Diego Salasar Governador de Santvliet et Dona Marianna de Roxas	Alexander Bernardus	Alexander Rocland de Sen Anna Adriana Ortiz de [illegible]
6 Guilielmus Boller maria v degoggé	Joos Franciscus	laurentius verpost loco Francisci corthijt lucretia Borgers
11 petrus Jacobs anna vanden Berck	cornelia	franciscus de corte cornelia van heron
11 Francisco Obredus maria muij	Maria Theresa	Andreas Rotsino Jacolina de Clerck
11 Egidius Guijpert catarina vandijck	catarina	Joos Guijpert catarina vandijck
13 michael van dijck elisabetha parri	gummarus	martinus dam loco Joannis Wijts catarina perry

14 Jan van Romsa Anna Floracker	Elisabet	Marten Tijrs Elisabet Anthony
15 petrus pauwels Joanna de Velde	Maria elisabeth	laurentius vande Bort elisabeth vande Bort
15 cornelius Vitale alias Leuvens anna Nalbert	barbara	Eduardus raedow barbara barbe
16 Jan douck meijsters Jan Baptista ab Hertius	maria sub conditione	Guiliam de fries catharina frimor
16 martinus Schoets angela Huijghes	Susanna	gummarus Huijghes Susanna Roels
17 Andreas van Delle Catharina Gijsemans	Elisabet	Gilliam van Delle loco petri 4 may 46 Maria Aerts
18 Jan Clerck Elisabet Klee	Franciscus	Francis Ubles Maria Laffelu
19 marcus Hilleman elisabetha Boon	Joanna	adrianus Cornelis petronella Hilson
19 dominicus van rij elisabeth Faret	dimphna	Ds Simonsa loco petri Bolsgaert dimphna Faret
19 antonius amor Joanna de Vandeler	adrianus	adrianus de Vandeler anna Stijck
19 Egidius Jacobs elisabeth Bijdegoude	anna	petrus Jacobs anna van Santloo loco anna Jacobs
19 antonius van der Sijn elisabeth Huijbaert	maria	Joannes de Smidt maria Seghers

21	Antoni van Goel Adriana vdr Stockt	Adrianus	Adam adriaen Catharina kynder
22	Joannes verhoeven catarina quaedts	Elisabetha illegitima.	Joannes Wagemans elisabetha spediet
23	cornelius versel Joanna van camp	gummarus	gummarus audenhoet maria coenet
24	Richard Lage maria Lanso	Morgan	Morgan Jhens maria mandilynke.
26	gummarus caluwe maria meesaens	hieronimus	[illegible] clara gets anna cornelia vande vase
27	Jan backers Geertruyt van duren	Barbara	Bernardus Sleyker Barbel Lojex.
28	Lancelot Berkmans mijnken quadpadts	Joannes	Jan de sooter gummara fierens
28	martinus de wouter anna ten gunnerse	cornelia	petrus de wouter elisabeth van aerde
28	gerrit van abbeme anna bruynincke	agnes	hermanus bruynincke agnes van roberg
29	Jan van bastroy Anna van Cotum	Anna Maria	Gilliam de wouter Anna Maria guyges
30	Jan de kinder Maria gerardts	gummarus	Christianus bulligots Maria de coster

April 1649

	Eduaert herpar Joanna de Liner	Anna Maria	Antonius pepds nomine Eduaerd beguighest mevrouw regina bossort nomine Anna beguighesse
4	henricus cosyn Maria la ruy	Elisabetha vsa	Adamus lindengen elisabeth van weffel
6	Judocus vander Slype helena van Seist	Joannes baptista	Jacobus [illegible] vande kaa annamaria blijlevens
10	adrianus tybout cornelia verlusso	anna maria	guilielmus van geel anna tybout
11	cornelius verame Joanna hoeleman	Joannes	Joannes versand catarina hoeleman
10	Alonzo de zoto Catharina medina	Isabella	El Sr Don Juan de mena Elisabetha Lorrens.
12	martinus sergh maria geelens	martinus	baltasar de schinter nomine martini de schinter Anna bruders
13	Judocus gaerts anna maria oortas	nicolaus franciscus	nicolaus vanden berg clara huenings
14	petrus geyvaerts maria verlinde	Joanna maria	Joannes de kinder maria van dongelen
15	nicolaus alts Joanna laurens	Joannes	Joannes laurens anna bruynicke
19	Jan hanmans clara van sande	maria	cornelius van roosbroeck maria sioels
19	petrus de swt maria vijsschuiste	Livinus	Livinus van bortel catarina hoelid
20	gilbertus vander bulck anna ogeerd	maria	Jacob biart maria van sandt

21 paulus boelaerts maria nuyssens	clara	hieronimus nuyssens agnet losschaerts loco clara nuyssens
23 frances Eudradts Clara de Vbet	Sebastianus maximilianus	maximilianus vande Bergh Josyn labare
26 petrus Tyssaerts elisabeth van scholder	annamaria	gaspar goubaerts anna Janssens
29 francoys Nicolaus Anna teresa mittonat	petrus franciscus	petter van Autebenspen Catharina francouil.
27 Joannes keulemans elisabetha de Vidt	Joanna	hieronimus de rudemaeker Joanna van lempet

Maius 1677.

2 Joannes de haen maria tuytgens	Joannes dionisius	Aud. moriss loco Joannes gorti anna tuytgens
5 Jan baptist bloecks mijnkez raet	Joannes	Jan vertommen catlijn biu
8 pedro medina Elisabeth Coruen	Hieronimus	hieronimus vidal Clara de klerck
9 Joannes van maestricht adriana kempeneers	melchior	melchior persijn magdalena Joris
9 petrus verneck elisabetha arts	gaspar	gaspar schure catharina cluyts
15 Gaspar bellens Virgina parmentiers	Anna	Adrianus bellens Christina van ofhuijsen

+

17 Don Andres de aguilera Da margaretta d'albornos	petrus	El Sr pedro Clavijo Catharina Jostius
18 franciscus elisabeth	Joannes	Joannes Simoens anna pieters
[illegible] moriss Maria heireman	maria catharina	petrus Goens catharina van [illegible] loco
22 Josephus lippens anna Janssens	maria theresia	D: henricus pauwels margarita van weesel
23 Joseph van camp maria verbeeck	Josephus illegitimus	nicolaus abts maria van aertselaer
25 melchior van lossuit Joanna set	baltazar	henricus van lerjoul maria van lerjoul loco maria van lerjoul
26 gaspar van riel amerentia bleuslocet	guilielmus	guilielmus fleerts elisabetha van tongerloo
27 petrus verelinde Joanna margarita pieters	Joanna theresia	D: Jacobus verelinde Joanna van lerjoul

Junius 1677

1 Simon paralios clara verhagen	catharina	gaspar paralios elisabet prompers
3 Jan de pooter elisabet vande vel	catharina	pooter vande vel catharina de pooter
3 Jan de laet magdalena vande vel	romoldus	romoldus van regemorter Anna van de vel

8ᵇ

5 Augustinus Roes Maria vehemans	petronella	peter peris Josina van as
6 melchior van rie Joanna de corder	laurentius	laurentius Joris Joanna van rie
10 Joannes baptista foly Anna Goreyn	Joannes baptista	Joannes Mange Anna Comsel
13 franciscus Denis angela vanden holen	margareta	arnoldus Denis loco francisci sortijn margarita van sandt
13 Joannes Heyde angela bogaerts	maria anna	Joannes sandt Joanna hesse
13 henricus matthys Godela vander heyde	petrus	petrus matthys anna matthys loco Juliana vander heyde
14 Andreas van aertselaer lisabeth Coroot	Joannes	Jan Coroot Ambrosius vande [illegible]
15 martinus sollyns maria biar	Antonius	franciscus maus Anna van hoborgh
16 Joannes Towner Anna morreissen	morganus	morganus Juens Lisabeth de hert.
17 francois lampiniay cornelia peeters	Anna	Andreas Frinola nom cornelii bogaerts Anna vander aa
20 Antoine durvij Catharina de bruyn	Joannes Antonius	Joannes de ka della Catharina ~~val~~ crespijn

1677 113

22 martinus rijsouts elisabetha vander heyden	magdalena	andreas parmentier magdalena rijsouts
23 Ludovicus Mauriques Maria de Bruyn	Joannes illegitimus	Joannes Muyts Anna Lemmens
26 matthaeus gysbarts maria franssen	Joannes	cornelius peeters maria [illegible] claes
28 Joannes aerts anna de bruyn	anna maria	henricus ryssens petronella ryssens
28 Balthasar van de bossch amerentiana vanden oostendorck	franciscus	franciscus de soet catharina van oostendorck
29 Josephus van mansuggen adriana de meyer	guilielmus	guilielmus ryssaert maria knappaerts loco barbara vander donck
29 Adrianus van Winckel Joanna marten	petronella	petrus huyts adriana martens loco anna marien
30 hieronimus de bosch elisabetha oliart	catharina	guilielmus van pelberg catharina de bosch

Julius 1677

adrianus matthyssen Joanna ~~de [illegible]~~	annamaria	petrus matthyssen annalena de sampe
3 Joannes huyck Anna boonen	Joannes christianus	petrus boonen catharina matthens
4 Joannes brabants anna	martinus	martinus bisschots catharina brabants
6 Adrianus aerts elisabeth botten	Joanna catharina	Joannes vander brande nom francisci peeters catharina matthens
7 Laurentius hiron Jacolina, ~~lle~~	Rondrus	Jack Soullo nom Jac: mendes Isabella maria van hert

7	peeter vande broeck Magdalena hellemans	Maria	Rommaut vande broeck Maria van bempt
8	Cornelius verbeeck Clara Rommens	Clara	Gilliam van dorsle loco Cornelij bogaerts Clara lautkoots
9	Joannes vilain magdalena ~~van~~ helmans alterna helmans Il heijdos	Joanna illegit.	Jacobus van haecke clara de ...
9	michael aerts magdalena dom	elisabetha	~~Michael~~ lom loco Joes aerts elisabetha aerts
13	bernard coutent Claudin beaufort	Augustinus	Augustinus matte maria Clermon
13	guiliam pary catelijn van wijck	michael	michiel van wijck catharina pary
14	~~[illegible]~~ Josephus dominicus Fenedkes	Gummarus	Gummarus ladrienus barbara ambrosius
15	henricus vande plas elisabeth matthijs	petrus Josephus adrianus	matthaeus vande plas nomine Adriani matthijs Susanna maria van heurtoeck
17	Stephanus fran~~cois~~ de heyde Juanna beatrix de boutron	Albertus Stephanus Robertus	Dns Robertus Hamilton La Gubernatrice Barbara de la torre
18	Joes baptista bynaud magdalena passi	Gummarus	Gummarus vrijts catharina primon
2	Joannes peeters Joanna de bol	franciscus	franciscus boske monica bogaerts

114

21	Joannes paradis elisabetha van gol	maria adriana	michael de herre adriani de ... loco maria vande brande
23	Hubertus peeters Engeltien wanterman	Joannes	Joes Baptista peeters Joanna kegels
24	Joannes bergeijen angela de goet	christina	Guilielmus de ka christina van ofhuyse
25	Joannes verstijlen petronella bersammen	Joannes	Joannes goijaerts magdalena bersammen
26	Jan van Dyck Anna verdonck	Melchior illegitimus	Franciscus van bougoult loco Joannis de dul Anna Libau

Die vigesima sexta fuit baptizatus in hac ecclesia henricus franciscus walter filius henrici walter et mariae Anne ~~ter~~ tivis, ~~susceptor~~ ex legione domini vandervict, roberti domini de leßav, susceptores eius henricus de ne, et Joanna seivenste. ita attestatur magister Gf. ledwege eiusdem legionis capellanus major

2	cornelius de la filius christophori Joanna van de poirt	Gummarus cornelius	Gummarus vrijts anna van hade
30	Jan vande vleit catelijn van den brandt	Elisabeth	nicolaus vander veken elisabeth aerdenckens

Augustus 1677

1 peeter bo[illegible] / catharina / Jan [illegible]
Jannekyn [illegible] / catlijn [illegible]

2 henricus vander steppen / elisabetta / martinus [illegible]
catharina claes / elisabetta de groot
henricus van de gutte loco

2 Jan van Him / elisabetta / andreas mart[illegible]
catharina fluit / elisabetta van Him

Die quinta augusti fuit baptizata in hac ecclesia Joanna theresia ~~filia~~ heman filia legitima Jacobi heman et Joanne Clerge ex legione domini vandevpiet cohortis domini de Castel eiusdem ~~domini~~ legionis Capitanei. susceptores eius le Castel Capitaneus et ~~f~~ michael Resolieknossa, ita attestatur M. G. F. le Duige eiusdem legionis Cappellanus major

8 Guilliame vandbels / Joanna / peeter beuhelaers
unnijhez seliaerts / Joanna seliaerts

8 Guilliame lauwaers / franciscus / franciscus beerts
maria quaedens / margareta rottois

115

die octava Augusti 1677 fuit baptizata in hac ecclesia michaela vololia frison filia legitima petri frison et franciscae ~~sp[illegible]~~ spialard ex legione domini vandevpiet, cohortis domini de flers eiusdem legionis ~~lieu~~ lieutenandis. susceptores eius ~~de~~ guillelmus coby e(t) michal Resolieknossa attestatur M. G. F. le Duige eiusdem legionis Capellanus major

8 Jacobus dirix / margarita / martinus van ~~[illegible]~~ ral
catlijn vermijlen / margriet vander bulck

8 Jan van gestuijsen / maria anna / melchior van zandenberghe
angela praet / maria van gestuijsen nomine
maria anna van gestuijsen

9 Adrianus peeters / Anna maria / franciscus van bouchout nomine
maria vander brant / petri claesmeulens
Anna peeters

12 pader hervi / Catharina / Henricus pasqual
margareta . . . / Catharina willems.

13 Jan meesters / susanna maria / Adrianus lissens
maria de winter / maria meesters

14 Blads de hidaldo
Joanna Maria Anot / Franciscus / Franciscus Mans
Maria Magdalena Moor

15 andreas [illegible]
maria suarien / petrus / petrus lambrechts
catarina de pester

15 Joannes van dyck
[illegible] matthe / Carolus Felix / Rdus D. Carolus Felix van
hulthem canonicus
maria van dyck

16 Joannes Bulemans
catharina hollemans / Joanna maria / melchior van ruysbroeck
Joanna de vos

17 Domingo Carballio
Anna Gonzales / Maria Teresa / Don Andres aguillera
maria Teresa de [illegible]

17 ludovicus tortin
margarita rubbens / clara rosa / Guilielmus peeters
clara vanden brandt

19 Domingo Otero
Isabella Anton / Petrus Gabriel / Pedro Clauwaert
Catalina Alvarez

19 philippe korsmaekers
anna maria verdonck / adrianna maria / Guilielmus baron
adrianna maes

19 Joannes brinckx
angela otten / Joannes / Joannes abts
clara van der hoof

20 paulus aerts
catlijn van moorsel / hieronymus / hieronymus van hoof
digna verdonckt loco
lisabetha van shertogenrode

22 Joannes van dyck
anna van der helm / franciscus / franciscus verels
anna van dyck

22 thomas verlinde
catharina leygraeff / elisabetha / franciscus van beeck loco
Josephi bequer
elisabetha puttoorts

22 christophorus hacks
maria huygens / henricus / Guilielmus petit loco
D. henrici petit
catharina goudenbergh

25 Jan verhaeren
anna verhaghemans / bartholomeus / Jan maria
lisabeth verhaghemans

26 Marcus bedeltay
Augustina van Ooteghem / Catharina / Jan buekelaers
catharina Daems

27 maximiliaen de montagne
madeleine Rosyn / Augustinus / Augustinus masse
Cornelia Stedelants

27 anthonius de ridder
maria de lust / adriana clara / D. nicolaus de Sommer
et Carola lambrechts loco
clara adriana peeters

27 Joannes peeters
elisabeth weyghde / Joannes / Petrus Sterckx loco
Joannis [illegible]
Joanna [illegible]

30 pieter rappers
Jonnekens de Wouters / Elisabeth / carolus stalpaerts
lisabeth pompaerts

30 pieter truyts
catlijn martens / catharina / andreas van dessel
Anna maria vanden brandt

31 petrus goybarts
maria bellens / Josephus franciscus / Joannes goybaerts
clara huygens

31 Joannes garsia
anna van hirck / maria elisabeth / adrianus bunaerts
magdalena van hirck

September 1677

2 Adriaen Couts
Digna bastiaens / Marcus / Marcus Gildemans
Anna Vermeren

5	Jan Claes Jacquelina Goudels	Joannes	Joannes Sertes Barbara Ambrosius
5	Michiel van Houte Gummara Dant	Adrianus	Adrianus van Beem Joanna Goudrighe
5	Baltazar Verlinde Catharina van den Brandt	Isabella rosa	Gaspar Goijbaert Elisabetha van den Brandt
5	Jaecques van de Winde maryken Ruts	Joannes	Jan Ruts Anna de Rota
6	Andreas Goijnaerts Barbara Moos	Joos Baptista	Joannes Verjagger Anna Duyghe
7	Jan de Weert Margareta de Ridder	Margareta	Simon van den Brande Maria van Leemput
8	Joannes Raymundus Clara Fierdus	Maria Isabella	Simoen de Villacoerdt e Lisabeth Fr[illegible]
9	Adriaen Honigers Elisabet Gyles	Jacobus Adrianus	Jacobus Verouts Elisabet Honigers
10	Jan van Dijncke Adriana Seldeslaets	Joanna	Adriaen Roels Joanna Verheyden
10	Jan Baptista Samwel Anna Willems	Petrus	Peeter van den Eynde Catharina van Ouwerkerck
13	Jan Robijns maria Herkmans	Catharina	Peeter Herkmans Catharina van den Gant
13	Josephus Telis margriet Peeters	maria	Franciscus Verheyden Catharina Schatten
14	Don Antonio Pinnalosa Da. maria Mathes de	Petrus Fernandus	Don Pedro Zuniga y Padilla Da. Anna Hoborgh.
15	Jan Mijs Catlyn Fernandes	Catharina	Gilliam Mijs Catlyn Mathijs
16	Thomas Coninckx Maria de Winter	Catharina	Miguel Diaz Catharina de Winter
16	Peeter Aertgeerts Machtel van Camp	Gummarus	Petrus Lembrecht Joannis Aertgeerts Gummara van de Wijngaert
16	Jan Dias Anna van Rostbroeck	Joanna Catharina	Peeter Coul loco Martinus Colens Joanna Peeters
17	Joachim Peeters Anna Verstraeten	maria	Jan Peeters maria Peeters
17	Domingo Aguillar Jacyntus vanderAelle	Franciscus Gabriel.	Francisco Gabriel Alvarez Angelina Zagmes.
18	Lauwereijs van Elle Catlyn Verbraecke	Catharina	Frangois van den Eynde Magdalena Goris
19	Joannes Stuijf Jacobina Rijpens	anna	Petrus vander Beken anna Rijpens

4

20 Carolus de bruick
Margareta Gastus
Petrus
Maria Francisca
M^ro^ pedro Berilon
Lisabet bogaerts
Alonso Fernandes
Maria van tiernant

20 Joannes van eiftal
maria van gaesbeken
Jodocus franciscus
franciscus stobbaerts
catharina van oudenborgh
loco maria schoot

21 Joannes bruggeman
magdalena roesbrouck
Josephus
Josephus marschaele
catharina vandryele

21 Theodoricus Gerard
maria Cunelle
Joannes franciscus
M. Joan de tellier
margarita Rosalia a voce

21 Jaques de terwire
anna Leson
Renerus
Renier Peters
maria magdalena schepers

21 petrus franckle
anna barselmans
catharina Jacoba
catharina van oudenborgh
Jacobus bildemaekers

21 Gaspar goubaerts
maria van tongerlo
maria theresia
melchior goubaerts
maria verlinde

23 franciscus martin
anna hendrijx
margarita
simeonis artemendt
margarita gommer

26 Jan goijvaerts
anna beschijns
peeter
Jan beschijns
anna de Corte

26 Melchior de bie
Anna Moens
Maria Anna
Jan Moens
Maria Caluwaerts

26 Claes de bogaerde
Anna Suenens
Anna
paulus bogaerts
Maria van Artbelaer

1677

128

26 Marten vergouwen
Maria geldmans
Jacobina
loco Adriana vergouwen
Jacobina van oppen

27 Guillaume Nais
Jonne Karme
Jacoba
Thomas Smar..
Jacoba Notdub..

27 Hermannus Schildemans
catharina van Asch
Anna catharina
rombaut op hoffe
Anna van bimmenbeek

27 Jan Schinckelmans
catlijn haverman
martinus
martinus schinckelmans
maria dierickx

29 Cornelius verhoeven
Suzanna de bolder
martinus
martinus vergauwe
anna meylemans

29 Gregorius van costen ~~Joannes~~
elisabetha de bie.
lucia
engelbertus bogaerts
lucia verstraten

29 guilielmus vandijck
elisabetha aerts
Joanna
Jodocus petrus loso
christophori aerts
Joanna ~~sollaert~~

30 petrus stobbaerts
elisabetha van de zande
guilielmus
guilielmus van de zande
catharina nuyens loco
maria Janssen

30 antonius huysmans
anna van lhomput
catharina rosa
guilielmus van oelbergh
gertrudis van lhomput.

october 1677

5 Engelbertus paste
anna de rezi
franciscus
franciscus bie
sara Jorgus

7 Cornelius dielbaege
Elisabet Coels
Joos
Jan Coels
Magdalena vergouwen

7	Jan Boormans Jenneken vande Perre	Anna	Franciscus van Bouchout loco Adriani Bogaerts Elisabet van Loock loco Anna vande Perre
7	Cornelis Landy Joanna Dom	Josephus	Josephus [illegible] Susanna van Hol
7	Jan Broeckx anna Abts	angela	Jan van [illegible] angela de Hoogh
8	Peeter Winckelmans Elisabet Jaydelans	agnes	Thomas Winckelmans Agnes Vermylen
10	Guilielmus de Rope Maria Sander	Elisabetha	Thomas Verbliest Elisabeth [illegible]
10	Michael de Kinder Catharina Buyst	anna	Joannes Verbliest anna Buyst
10	Alexander Rons Catlyn Dadens	Joanna	Jan Dadens Joanna Hebiers
10	Gregorio Sanchez Anna Schoons	Joannes Baptista	Jan Mendez Catharina Bonoy
11	Guilielmus Hellemans Francisca Hillemans	Gerardus	Gerardus Elenghens Elisabeth Sayens
11	Nobilis Dominus Jacobus Franciscus de Fourt Dna Susanna Joanna Bagaert	Maria Josepha	Elisabetha [illegible] Maria Theresia [illegible] Carolus [illegible]
11	Christianus Cawels Henrica Lyns	Anna	Hendrick Vercammen Anna Abauters
11	Hendrick van Kickstal Elisabet Moens	Anna Catharina	Balthasar Moens Maria Goynaerts
12	Peeter van Mol Magdalena van Benden	Joanna	Nicasius Laulier Jenneken van Dyck
13	Jan Parasis Catlyn Moris	Gaspar	Gaspar Parasis Elisabet Moris
15	Lauwereys vanden Brandt Jenneken Dilkens	Cornelius	Cornelius Weymans Jenneken de Decker
16	Henricus Bruelle Catharina Seggers	Guilielmus Franciscus	Nicolaus Vandervelde Barbara Vandenbosch
19	Hendrick de Grave Adriana Janssens hi duo gemelli nati sic baptizati sub conditione	Elisabet et Joos	Antonius de Grave Catlyn de Grave Peeter de Grave Magdelena de Witte
19	Andries vande Bolg Anna Verhagen	Joos	Joos vanden Bolg Catlyn Wouters
19	Petrus van Pepel Anna Claus	Marianna	Joannes de Lierk Maria [illegible]
19	Joannes Mondeus Maria Matthyssen	Catharina	Arnoldus Matthyssen Catharina Orbyn
20	Joannes Janssens Clara Maria de Smidt	Maria illegit	Franciscus van Borght Maria van Goylsom

20 paulus aerts petronella peeters	Joannes	Joannes verhagen anna liebaert
20 ~~pater ignotus~~ Jan de [illegible] christina	Adriana ex pago [illegible]	francois van bouchout Maria Guiot
21 Guilielmus mey Barbara Bövouw	Anna Angela	El Sr Cap: Joes van dael Domicella anna van [illegible] loco Dvllo Anna
21 Sebastiaen van Asse Joanna [illegible]	Maria	Michiel Muyts Anna Boon
22 Jacobus verbeke Magdalena van [illegible]	Joes baptista	Jan vanden brandt Margareta verbeke
24 Petrus [illegible] Catharina verstraeten	Maria Elisabet	Jan Augustinus Elisabet [illegible]
25 Jan Scruyt Anna vanderhoudenraven	Jacobus	Niclaes abts Jacoba van opstey
26 Adriaen [illegible] elisabeth ruth	Petrus	Peeter vander Bemde marijken ruth
28 Martinus Marin Joanna Bertains	Joannes Baptista	Francies Bertains Maria Bertain
28 Martinus de Winter Catharina Land	Joannes	Joannes de Winter Elisabetha Land
31 petrus vander Linde Joanna Molit	Elisabeth	Ludovicus Molit Elisabeth Molit

5e Don Lucas Roque Da Barbara Vital	Anna Isabella	El Sr Alferez donato vital Anna Stalpaert
5e Jan Hollemans Catlyn Dirix	Christina	Daniel de munter Christina Dirix
6 Gaspar Wouters Catharina Houdens	Joannes	Jan vander [illegible] Catharina Joanna medina
7 Jan de Winter Perijntien mertens	Henricus	Henrick Wellens [illegible] van mol
8 Blasius de Santiago Magdalena de Winter	Simon albertus	Martinus de Winde Catharina primion
9 Stanislaus holonski maria Bockx	Catharina	Marten Wijs Catharina Bundelbeeck
10 andries buijs elisabet winck	Joannes	Jan [illegible] Joanneke verhaghe
10 petrus vanden Bussche magdalena van [illegible]	henricus	Hendrick van [illegible] Joanna van [illegible]
10 francois Vuldsmans Catharina Moris	francois	Carolus Moris Maria Moris
11 petrus van [illegible] maria [illegible]	Cornelia	Joes vanden berghe Cornelia [illegible]
13 petrus de winter elisabetha vander Linde	elisabeth theresia	Sr Fred Adrian de Valcazar [illegible] van immerseele
16 Joannes verdonck geertruy verstrycken	barbara illegitima	francois van bouchout barbara [illegible]

16 Jan de kat Maria vereggen	Maria anna	Gaspar van bouhout Maria vereggen
16 Adriaen broeckaerts Ida van houe	Carolus	~~Joos vermeulen~~ loco Adriaen vermeylen annetken vandewalle
18 Jan verhoeven Catlyn van Anthout	Adriana	Hendrick vranc Adriana Maus
20 petrus vanden brandt elisabetha bogaerts	anna	~~Joannes bogaerts~~ anna bogaerts
21 Gaspar dom magdalena de Cuiter	maria catharina	catharina van gestel [illegible]
21 henricus vermeulen barbara van broeck	Joanna	adrianus cuypers Joanna vande bueck
21 phillipus sweert margarita geraerts	rosa	baltasar dom catharina palma
21 Joannes hilis Joanna de roose	henricus	Joannes de ka elisabeth sweert
22 petrus vande lest catharina van bortel	catharina	Joannes van hoof catharina vande lest
22 petrus verhoeven catharina truyske	petronella	Joannes de marschalck petronella truyske
23 simonus janssens maria tesa de la fore	Joes franciscus	franciscus janssens barbara pasquedoen
23 melchior van reijsel Maria bevaerne	petrus	petrus huismbe barbara vandersiol
23 livinus van tongerloo barbara van meel	henricus	henricus de ho Joanna verbort
24 cornelius lens clara van elsen	Joannes	Joannes bogaert anna bogaerts
24 simonus parasol maria van gemeldonck	Joannes	Joannes bogaerts catharina biart
28 ~~...~~ Jan van Cauwenberge Annenken vander taelen	Joanna Catharina	Joris Jacqs Elisabeth cypers
30 Nicolaus kort Anna Curtes	Henricus	Abraham Slandenburg Henricus Togils Lisabeth ~~C~~ Cranston
30 Gaspar van Ho Maria vander hout	Catharina	peter vander hout Catharina Roov
30 Gilis de wever Digna vincq	Joannes	Jan de wever Maria vincq
1677	~~Dec~~ december	
1 Jan van geele Maria verreyden	Adrianus	Adriaen van trist Catharina de wilde
1 peter de wandelaer Anna duyck	Maria Catharina	Willem van geele ~~Elisabeth~~ loco Mateus Catharina ~~[illegible]~~ ~~elisabeth~~
3 Andries broeckaerts engel vander brande	Joanna	Sommaert dom Joanna broeckaerts

3 Dielis bley Martyntje bort	Maria	francisus van bouchaut loco Jacobi van hoe Maria verheyen
9 Thomas Guliam margarita Amiet	Judocus	Judocus van Vulenbroeck Joanna du four.
9 Josephus dobbelmeer Catharina Smets	Nicolaus	Nicolaus de Jaudrine Lisabeth de Vien.
4 Gysbertus bolaert catharina kock	Philippe	laurentius Hont annaken Sante
5 Thomas de Wandeler maria de laet	maria	martinus Mee catharina Heem
5 Lorenzo Fernandes Joanna Gui	Melchior	Melchior d'Arke Joanna claes.
5 Joannes bogaerd catharina fransse	Joannes	Joannes Jelbiers adriana boetinde
6 cornelius van kempen anna van dycke	cornelius	cornelius de bie elisabeth van kempen
6 Guilielmus beerlemans anna simons	Isabella clara	petrus Gysbrechts clara manriques
8 adriaen knapen Maria van leemput	franciscus	franciscus van beren [illegible] elisabeth gillemans
8 laurentius van gheelcirck elisabeth van Velli	anna maria	martinus Kluytmans anna dalt
8 Joannes beirmans elisabeth spruyt	Gaspar	Gaspar Gysbrechts Joanna van de aircart

+

122

9 Cornelius Soran maria de Winckel	Arnoldus	Arnoldt pater Anna Slegers.
9 antonius de greef maria hayens	elisabetha	Joannes Buffels elisabetha de greef
11 melchior damme maria de [illegible]	catharina	adrianus ven Jant catharina van artselaer
11 Judocus pattyn sara martens	Susanna maria	laurentius Horens Susanna maria van sonhoven
16 petrus smits Joanna van deuren	anna maria	Joos van muyenendonck anna borghers
17 adrianus binnet ~~elisabet~~ gertrudis lieuens	maria	thomas de poedt maria binnet
17 Arnoldus baltazar albertus Isabella Guliam de jonge	maria theresia martina	7 martinus van Eysendijck Eva maria stalbert
19 andreas raes catharina truyts	henricus	henricus bastiaens anna raes
20 Gay palamie eduarda Cauwenbergh	Joannes	Emanuel palamie Dionysia vander ra
21 Joannes tirens maria Heyens	gummarus	gummarus bellaert catharina van dyck
23 petrus van usbark maria buelbeck	antonius	antonius leurens Fca catharina stalpaert
25 adrianus vande bbe antonetta floorborgh	maria	Joos meeuwes Maria van deuren

29 cornelius besschaert / maria / petrus besschaert
elisabeth gelleman / maria gelleman

30 Juan perez de astorga / Alexander vinus
Helena Rons — Catharina / Catharina marcq.

30 petrus biet / elisabetha / Joos de bock
elisabetha van mol / elisabetha biet

31 Joos baptista van immerseel / Joa maria clara / Jacobus sobbaert
Joanna maria sobbaert / clara sobbaert

anno

Januarius 1670

1a Januarii Jan Verhaeren / Elisabetha / Nicolaus Peeters
Barbara Bogaerts / Elisabetha Boon

1a Januarii Peeter borgye / Elisabetha / Jan Eyckels
Catelyn van Dam / Elisabetha Clercq

1 Gulielmus Bouden / Joannes Baptista / Juan Baptista Gonzales
maria de Haes / margarita columbo

2 petrus van artselaer / elisabetha / amandus van asche
catharina bervoets / elisabetha baeyens

3 gulielmus loxal / anna catharina / martinus claes
anna de bruyne / catharina baelde

4 Cornelius Broeckaerts / Nicolaus / Nicolaus huysmans
Magdalena de bolt / Maria van ardegont

8 petrus aigont / elisabetha / baltasar gommaert
anna heldermans / elisabeth aigonts

9 Gielis van der linden / anna / Gommarus bosschaert
Catharina Roels / Anna de Rota

9 adrianus peeters / margarita / gummarus van bree
maria schilders / margarita verschueren

9 Joseph mondont / catharina / Joos collaert
Joanna collaert / catharina robijn

10 theodorus van den brandt / anna / adrianus van gaet
catharina van de alboren / anna van dyck

16 Joannes ambroyn / Joannes Baptista / Joannes Baptista van plaschen
Gertruyt / Joa: anna d'heyere

10 petrus Mauclaerts / Joanna Maria / Judocus Keuninckx
Duurwedevrouwe Rade van brabant / Maria peeters
Maria peeters / Joanna van trigt

13 Jan bogaerts / Anna Maria / Gommar paraltos
Maria Coninckx / Anna Huybrechts

14 adrianus paulus / elisabetha / andreas paulus
Joanna van der linde / elisabeth paulus

14 Thomas verbeeck / elisabet / Martinus verbadrin
Elisabet van dyck / Elisabet prompers

15	Jan van Goud Barbara van de Velde	Anna	Adriaen van Aeden Anna [illegible]
16	Arnoldus van Gurch Clara Aertin	Anna	Petrus van Wesel Anna Palma
17	Hendrick van Alst Maria Coninckx	Rosa	Hieronimus Haubus Anna van Alst
18	Jan Verwoort Barbara van Goud	Elisabeth	Adriaen Goraerts Elisabeth Culemans
18	Conradus Sanders Ra. Maria Petdos	Maria Magdalena	Nicolaus Sanders Ra Maria van Enderbraeck
18	Nicolaus van Opstal Maria Franssens	Emmanuel Nicolaus	Emmanuel Wodenbergh Elisabeth Jacobs
18	Adriaen Schuermans Anna Wouters	Joannes	Joannes van Gout Anna van Pelbergh
19	Hendrick Pickaerts Anna Somers	Maria anna	Petrus van Antrop Lz elisabet Hoorneman
22	Egidius van Hem Cunegunda Dilie	Petrus	Petrus Loyllekens Cunegunda Verabunt loco Elisabeth le [illegible]
23	Jan van Pasteel Elisabeth Gredis	Elisabeth	Simon van den Brande Elisabeth van Pasteel
23	Engelbert Pauwels Catlyn Somers	Elisabeth	Adriaen Goor Elisabeth van Gool
24	Cornelius Collai Petronella Loris	Joannes	Joannes Quls Maria Collai
25	Martinus de Schutter Catharina Torfs	Anna	Petrus Misgiels Anna Bogaerts
26	Jan Schmaldes Anna Somers	Catharina	Jan Rijsh Catlyn Schmaldes
26	Peter Everaerts Maria Beelmans	Emmanuel	Emmanuel Goedvliegs Margareta Claes
30	Guilielmus Preset Joanna Sutton	Petrus	Petrus van de Wiele Susanna van Stamp
30	Guilielmus Bersamer Magdalena Belleken	Petrus	Petrus Belleken Catharina Vlyeden
30	Guilielmus Catsalin Joanna Vlyden	Henricus	Henricus van Joulthe Catharina van Cuijnder
31	Alexander Kinsky Catharina Geysens	~~Gerardus~~ ~~[illegible]~~	Gerardus van Basteroy Anna Geyssens loco Maria [illegible]

feb 1670

1	Guilielmus van Craen Catharina de Bruinder	Catharina	Petrus de Bruinder Catharina Breed
1	Joannes van den Bussche Catharina de Broker	anna maria	Balthazar Gommers Anna Sesten
	Jacobus Gadé Magareta Sulde	Petrus	Petrus Mellis Dorothea van den Bergh

2	martinus vrinstelmans margdalena maria	elisabetha	Jan marien elisabetha smet
3	lucas smits Elisabeth Andriessens	Elisabetha metelburgi nata hic et conciliata	paulus boelaerts catlyn de grond
4	joannes moens maria blancke	Jaspar	Joannes Kannincx loco henrici de later Jacoba Lambrechts
6	Lenaert Wouters Anna blockhuyls	Maria	Adam blockhuyls Maria Goyssens
6	melchior vanderauwadt Catelyn dongaelders	Joes baptista	Joannes vanderauwadt Maria Diercx suscepit loco [illegible] dongaelders
10	Peeter van waygh Anna Oyens	Maria	Claudius Oyens Maria Moens
11	hermanus vergaert barbara de gardin	maria teresia	egidius de gardin maria teresia de trein
12	joannes bolet elisabetha bergonde	petrus	Joannes marien barbara cysters
12	Joes de ridder petronella peetermans	philippus	philippus vanderridder maria peetermans
14	Joes swalt catharina van ramp	cornelius	cornelius [illegible] catharina van ramp

4

16	Arnoldus pater maria Bergeron	maria magdalena	Reinier potters maria Vanckels.
20	edwaert van mol anna peeters	hermannus	hermannus van erssbaeck catharina gysels
20	Joes Janssens magdalena huysens	elisabetha	michael [illegible] loco Jan [illegible] elisabetha praet
20	Joes bastyns elisabeth russels	anna maria	Joes russels anna bosschaerts
20	Jan van hassche catharina paraschet	Joanna maria	Jan van de [illegible] Joanna van de perre
21	anthonius sullemans maria peeters	Joannes	Joes raspens dimphna Janssens
22	balthasar Goly elisabetha berzamme	theresia	franciscus berzamme Anna berzamme
22	Joes abs catharina stallaerts	hermannus	Joes trusschaert magdalena van gaude
23	michael de winde Joanna leysens	Joanna	melchior paraschet Joanna brunabela
24	Antonius vottenburgh Agnes	Augustin mathias	Augustin martin Anna Schaydus.
24	franciscus vander sype angela domes	Joes franciscus	Joes de haen elisabeth van praet
24	anthonius munders clara platon	cornelius	petrus osterbruter anna munders

25 baltazar gommers catharina kaldermans	melchior nod.	melchior van [illegible] maria van [illegible] maria frederick
27 jacobus de porter angela verbouwen	gummarus	petrus loeck loco gummari [illegible] anna de porter
27 guilielmus de haen anna van den dijcke	cornelius	petrus loeck loco cornelii de haen helena van de dijcke
27 stephanus [illegible] maria de [illegible]	martinus illegitimus	gummarus vander gelen maria boschmans
28 gummarus [illegible] joanna de decker	catharina	joannes [illegible] loco [illegible] catharina [illegible]
paulus pambels anna de witte	stephanus	stephanus [illegible] isabella gullentops
	martinus.	
1 adrianus [illegible] maria [illegible]	adrianus	joseph vermylen [illegible] vermylen
1 nicolaus de [illegible] anna stevens	peter	peter [illegible] nomine joannis [illegible] catharina [illegible]
2 jan [illegible] elisabet [illegible]	peter	peter [illegible] cathelyn [illegible]
2 martinus [illegible] elisabet van [illegible]	philippina	nicolaus vander velde philippina vander [illegible]
2 ludovicus nolet elisabeth matthyssen	maria	antonius nolet maria [illegible] matthyssen
2 joannes de boeck maria [illegible]	maria	martinus [illegible] maria de [illegible]
3 bartolomeus [illegible] anna godschus	joannes illegit.	joannes godschus [illegible] godschus
3 joannes [illegible] barbara van der [illegible]	adrianus	adrianus [illegible] clara van [illegible]
4 mattheus vander [illegible] anna [illegible]	franciscus	franciscus [illegible] elisabetha pambels
5 joos baptista de porter magdalena	martinus	martinus de porter maria dom
5 joos van [illegible] joanna de [illegible]	magdalena	petrus van den [illegible] elisabeth van dijck
9 martinus [illegible] elisabetha [illegible]	anna augustina	franciscus [illegible] anna [illegible]
9 joannes van [illegible] elisabet martens	maria anna isabel	jan baptista [illegible] loco joannis tibouts maria anna martens
9 guilielmus [illegible] catharina [illegible]	maria catharina	philippus [illegible] catharina de [illegible]
9 joannes adrianus [illegible] elisabetha van [illegible]	joannes adrianus	adrianus van [illegible] maria [illegible]
10 [illegible] [illegible] anna smits	gummarus	jan [illegible] catharina van [illegible]
10 henricus [illegible] isabella penninx	maria isabella	joannes christophal. gaspar [illegible] maria [illegible].
11 joannes [illegible] joanna [illegible]	henricus illegit.	henricus [illegible] catharina [illegible]

11 Simonus Lindens Gummara Heremans	Elisabetha	Cornelius Asselberghs Elisabetha vande Velde
13 Joes Vermeiren Maria Follemans	Anna	Matthias Asschaert Anna Vermeiren
13 Jan Broeckaerts Catlyn Candeus	Jan	Jan Dom Clara Broeckaerts
13 Joannes Kaes Anna Magis	Franciscus	Franciscus de Cort Magriet Verstraten
14 Simonus Verblest Anna Slagmeulens	Petrus	Petrus Vand loco Guilielmi Slagmeulen Anna van den Bemde
14 Martinus Bergondy Maria Verdramme	Guillielmus	Jacobus vanden Brandt nos Guillielmi vanden Brandt Elisabet Jacobs
18 Jan Bogaerts Maria Moris	Engelbert	Engelbert Bogaerts Catlyn Moris loco Amelbergie van Loo
21 Joes van Borselt Margarita de Puter	Elisabetha	Pr. Joes Peeters Elisabetha de Wilde
22 Philip du Jardin Judith de Vos	Philippus	Hubert du Monti Anniken Meurris
23 Jacobus Wittaes Maria de Melij	Jacobus Antonius	Antonius de Melij Joanna de Melij
23 Peeter Bulsmans Elisabet van der Eynde	Joannes Clarus	Joannes Clarus Geerts Elisabet Bulsmans

1678

147

24 Guilielmus Dekkers Anna Verspreeuwen	Joannes	Joes van de Steengeert Catharina de Rielder
25 Simon de Mares Maria Martinez	Maria Catharina	Pr. Cornelius Valbroeck loco Petri Josephi Pakorij Martinez Catharina de Mares
27 Gysbertus van Brussel Maria Jansens	Catharina Bernardina	Jan van Waesteendaele loco Petri Bernardi van Brussel Catharina Cottij
28 Thomas Lambrechts Magdalena Schoolmans	Joes Franciscus	Franciscus Baes Maria Hoefmans
30 Peeter Eyck Catlyn van Ab	Clara	Andreas van Hedevalde Clara Lauflort
31 Simon van den Brandt Catharina van Dyck	Joannes	Pr. Joes van Dyck Catharina van der Gagen

Aprilis 1678

1 Melchior de Meijer Maria de Decker	Joannes	Simon de Meijer loco Joannis Meijer Joanna de Decker loco Genovevae
3 Joannes Vertulle Maria Goybaerts	Petrus Franciscus	Petrus de Bruyne Maria Bernaerts
3 Joes van Brandt Catharina van Dyck	Joannes	Martinus Colyns Dominica Meerske
5 Franciscus Meulders Elisabetha Peeters	Elisabetha	Augustinus Peeters Elisabeth van den Bos
5 Cornelius Nijs Elisabeth Billoet	Petrus	Joes Tuytgaerts Maria Duigaerden Pastoris
5 Matthias Balen Maria Cluyts	Joannamaria	Michael Tuytgaerts loco Petri Parasio Joanna Colet

6 guilielmus aurel gertrudis ingurok militares	maria francisca	nicolaus stouck maria feilo
6 petrus vanden brandt maria toens	henricus	henricus van den brand elisabeth van den brand
6 Joannes verhoer anna de geest	petrus	petrus de geest maria de geest
6 henricus van borgundie maria cortoys	hildwardus	petronella decker fr. hildwardus zuldrom barbara vander donck
7 henricus smyders angela sidders	anna cornelia	cornelius boghaert anna lambrechts
8 Augustinus ~~lord~~ mattes margareta sors	margareta	Ill. Sr Don Juan de mena Jouff: margareta daels
9 olivierus vermeulen susanna vervarens	joannes	joannes geirard joanna calton
11 lucas pavarius Elisabeth vanderveldes	lucas in Zelandia natus hic reconciliatus	cornelius van oudebroeck anna lemmens
11 Dominicus Arrenques Anna van gey Aratez	petrus	petrus hollebeeus catlyn hendricky
11 Michiel Meylemans Elisabet franckens	Levinus	Levinus Aryssens Catharina Duyck
12 guilielmus van gestel barbara ambrosius	anna catharina	adrianus jusert anna sluyts
13 theodorus colle Isabella verleest	Isabella maria	henricus vanlaer loco generis vandeller anna haesendonck maria de coorte

14 petrus sleeckx magdalena van herc de ballaer	margarita	petrus van deurne margarita marien
14 philippus somers maria ~~taffels~~	elisabetha	henricus pissart maria somers
17 andreas rudt joanna van zandt	maria	melchior van vinckelborg maria verdonck
17 marcelis borgappen adriana joesters	baltazar	baltazar roeters margarita borgappen
18 edwardus loudens maria van essel	maria	willem van essel maria rombouts
19 laurentius onders adriana sebbiers	magdalena	franciscus vander eynde anna sneel loco magdalena vandeloo
21 adrianus meir maria daneshaert	annamaria	petrus vander heydt anna meir
24 joos nuyens anna borgappen	elisabeth francisca	franciscus van eyck margarita pilson
25 martinus gommeke catharina verstraete	michael	michael gommeke jacoba lamberts
29 Jacobus de bruyn Catharina wauters	Anna	adrian edwaens Anna Catharina
30 bastianus de winter anna happaerd	joannes	joos de winter francisca vander steene

Maius 1620

1 adrianus haegeman elisabetha bloetsuyst	catharina	guilielmus van den bergh catharina bloetsuyst

5 Guilliam volleman Catharina lambrecht	+ Ludovicus	Lodovicus Broes Elisabeth marchand.
5 petrus Theirmans angela van de poire	melchior	melchior goybaert Joanna van de poire
6 petrus van antberghe anna bruynincke	henricus franciscus	D. Joos fiter loco henrici francisci vergoe anna van antberghe
6 petrus van antberghe anna bruyninckx	Hermannus	bartholomeus vorta elisabetha goybaert
9 Joannes verpoest Hermana van mol	Joanna	Joos de bruiker maria van dyck
9 Guilielmus palmans helena van heersel	Jo: baptista	adrianus van gestel maria palmans
10 adrianus vergonde anna Ofsijd	catharina	samson zwolf catharina de bot
10 Jan maris Catharina volckaerts	petrus	petrus volckaerts Catharina van Hoorst
10 Jo: baptista de groot maria laurie	anna	gilbertus de borrelle anna v de strate
11 martinus de groot angela anthonis	adrianus	adrianus lievens catharina goris
11 petrus matthijs joanna bogaerts	Joannes	Joos matthijs petronella bogaerts
11 Joannes lintreyo elisabetha de groot	anna	melchior zamsoet anna van de vander
11 Rogerius roblaert clara de potter	barbara	guilielmus goris barbara daep

16 Jan smulders Maria van de bosch	petrus	~~Ludovicus~~ robert noe petrus gemmelo elisabetha van Kelli noe Madoglana Meydts
17 Jan Joris	Antonius in partu natus sine conciliatus	Henricus Roosman Joanna Magriet tolys
17 Jacobus Minion Anna Zaters	Elisabet	Hendrick vercammen Elisabet Brompers
19 Job van laudeborgh Cecilia de Caro	Catharina	Michiel van laudeborgh Catelyn van Aechoult
20 petrus verghe maria billant	anna maria	melchior verghe anna ~~Door~~ Doorg
21 Job van laudeborgh Cecilia de Caro	adriana	adrian Bunams adriana Maus
21 Joannes baptist elisabeth vander poort	anna elisabet	cornelius bogaerts anna vanden eynde
23 Francois Rauwels Anna de Clerck	daniel	daniel Rauwels Maria Rauwels noe Isabelle Stockert ~~van~~ Lauwen berghe ~~noe~~ van Aerts
24 Carolus truyts Margareta Geerts	Cornelia	noe Anna van dyck noe Cornelia Moris

25 peeter Andriessens / Jenneken vanden berghe | Anna Maria | Eduard van Rompa / Anna Maria verheecken

26 Jan verstraeten / maria Gedwinck | Anna maria | Joannes Ramirez nomine / Niclaes vande velde / maria verdeel

27 pieter van den brandt / anna matthijs | Joes baptista | Joos verhulle / catharina matthijs

28 Joannes Perdonno / maria vbittecocq | Joes Hiacynthus | Hiacynthus Loritto / maria de los Rios.

28 Petrus lopez / maria copenole | Antonius | Antonius Carbon / Barbara le Tongre.

29 bartholomeus orta / catharina van antberghe | Isabella | nicolaus [illegible] nomine / [illegible] franchi [illegible] / Isabella orta

30 Joannes vander Aa / Elisabeth goldemans | Petrus | Emmanuel [illegible] nomine / Petrus [illegible] / Emmanuel vanden bogaerde

Junius 1678

5 henrick lievens / Jenneken vander Aerden | Thomas | Thomas van Lande / Maria [illegible]

6 adrianus leirmans / anna baert | petrus | Joos landeren / Joanna berghe

1678

6 lambertus de vost / maria goderis | Joanna maria | Joos goulaert / Barbara van den brandt loco [illegible]

7 Thomas [illegible] / Maria Dirickx | Thomas | Thomas Vrancx / Catelijne Doumakers

Guilielmus verhulst / anna pieters | guilielmus | guilielmus lievens / anna van zande

8 Thomas vande velde / [illegible] berghe | Guilielmus | Guilielmus Broeckx / Catelijne goldemans / Anna [illegible]

9 philippus le roldi / elisabetha van den brandt | petrus | petrus van de brandt / elisabeth van [illegible]

Franciscus [illegible] / catharina de [illegible] | Franciscus | Franciscus [illegible] / anna palpart

11 antonius maes / elisabetha art | anna | georgius van [illegible] / anna diert

12 Joannes de klinder / Joanna goubaert | maria theresia | Joos [illegible] / maria van tongerlo

13 Adriaen Vruyt / barbel van dyck | Jan | Jan van Reymortter / Cornelia [illegible]

13 Martin bogaerts / Cornelia rutgeert | Clara | Peeter rutgeert / Clara van Calck

13 peeter van bastro / Maria [illegible] | Catharina | Jacobus van bastro / Catharina van bastro

17	Judocus Gonaerts Joanna Schedels	Elisabeth	Bernaert Schedels Elisabeth Gonaerts
17	Niclaes van Runcken Gommeken Moof	Gislis	Gislis Moof Maria van Runcken
19	Christianus Kaulens Maria Robrechts	Catharina	Adrianus Paralis Catharina Haute
21	petrus de Haes Maria Huysselinck	Joos Franciscus	Fr. Franciscus Knecht loco Joos Huysselinck anna van Hoesem
24	Balthazar Billens Helena Knyts	Elisabetha	Joos Teckens Elisabetha Billens
24	Gaspar Ince Cornelia Mullegaert	Catharina	Andries Vandervelde Catharina Ince
26	Bommaert Vanderhammen Anna de Vet	Peter	Peeter de ~~Vet~~ Bie Joanna Notelaers nomine Catharina de Vet
28	Peter Haudens Anna Magermans	Peter	Joannes Doucheels Maria Claes
29	Jan Sandelbrandt Elisabeth Boeckelmans	Gummarina	Adriaen Vaerts Gummarina Verschaken
29	Joos van Aerts Magdalena van Bul	Petrus Paulus	paulus van Bul Maria Aerts

1	Gaspar de la Maria van Harena	Joannes Baptista	Joos de la Clara Manriquez
3	Leonardt Roels Magdalena van Adurdy	Joannes Baptista	Jan vander Beken Maria Heusdens
4	Gilliam Goynaerts Catlyn Raedmakers	Catharina	Gilliam de Kae nomine Joannis Verheammen Catlyn Vergouden
4	Antonius Spertel Elisabet van Aertelz	Elisabetha	Jan vander Beken Elisabeth van Ghelm
5	Thomas Woeldens Digna Mertens	Cornelius	Cornelis van Leempuet Maria Duyck
6	Patricius Wijshmans anna van Pijpel	maria	Cornelius Wijshmans maria van Pijpel
9	Jan Heuselinck Jenne de Fe	Joanna maria	Jan Stoeck vanden Dude Jenne magriet Moij
10	Melchior Daveck margareta Fernandes	Bernardus	Bernardt Sleydes margarita van Milder nomine Anna ~~Rosa~~ Rosa
10	anthonius van Lompat Helena Peeters	anthonius	Nicolaus vanderborcht elisabetha ardemakers
12	Simon Castanyn Clara Lehaerte	Anna	Joos Suydens Anna vande Catten
12	Petrus ~~Avias~~ Susanna Catarina Verschpelen	Guilielmus Petrus	Petrus ~~Franckebryns~~ Guilielmus Maria Fronduyns nomine Susanna Verschpelen

14	guilielmus verbleest maria marien	elisabetha	michael verbleest elisabeth vaggemans
14	cornelius lambrecht maria de ridder	nicolaus	nicolaus cuypert joanna van rinckhe
15	francisco Coins maria joanna	gemelli maria joanna Albertus	Jan de gran maria lovre Jacobus fonteyn maria Rosar
18	vincentius maestert catharina van de velde	anna elisabetha	guilielmus peeren elisabetha van der elst
18	petrus van fruis joanna verbeest	petronella	adrianus meylemans petronella de ridder
19	daniel daniels elisabetha bruyn-feldt	maria	marcelus verhege maria vermanne
21	Jan Calliau Catharina Thorindz	Jacobus	D Jacobus bemoij maria vadater
	Balthazar moor maria kolin	franciscus	D Jacobus bemoij Joanna klerckx
	Peder Rosear maria pes	maria Catharina	frans Billat Catharina pes
22	Jan Maes Elisabet de ridder	Gommarina	Marius Vedelaers Gommarus Aruyts Maria Borckmans
26	baltazar raet cornelia merdens	anna catharina	melchior raet catharina stolyn

132

27	cornelius de bie isabella gadeyn	ludovicus jacobus	ludovicus potbleet margareta batens
28	nicolaus abts joanna lacmot	anna elisabetha	petrus van antwerpe anna van antwerpe
29	Juan de Roels Catharina Vbilt	Anna Catharina	Guillaij Vbilt Anna malaverls
29	Nicola Aldman Charlot Kal	Nicolaus	D Nicolaus de Saideme Elisabet Stads
29	philippus janssens margareta inzé	catharina	gaspar inzé catharina inzé
29	petrus sommers catharina janssens	josephus	josephus vermeyle clara landtheer
29	lambertus de smedt helena janssens	maria	petrus de smedt maria hagemans
30	Manuel Rodriguez margaret Constan	Antonia	Don diego de porres Antonella falcon

Augusti Anno 1678

1	guilielmus verstel anna vanden bulcke	catharina	guilielmus vandeliek catharina van den bosch
3	martin Corquis Joanna	Aegidius	Aegidius de Clerck Elisabeth Sebysdos

1 Guillam de wolf mari Cadon	margaretha	D Joes Corboys margaretha Rabode
4 cornelius truyts monica bogaerts	maria cornelia	cornelius colbaert maria corbuyt
6 Joannes parrij catharina van dijck	anna catharina	Joannes marius ebright anna coseur costeur
7 Cornelis verelst lucia verbeeck	Michael	Michael verelst Maria van Dorn
9 Pieter Luyck Cristina clermuls	Maria	Joannes wouters Catharina Luyck
11 Pieter van loock Anna vander ha	Adrianus	Adriaen van poucke Elisabet vandervelt
11 Jan Colie viduus	Martina	Jacobus peti Martina Cambier.
11 Jan blommaerts Cornelia wouters	Henricus Gertrudis monstrum qui reconcilatus	Herman vertoyle Gertrudis vanderLees
12 Joannes oostwyck Anna ~~wolf~~ oollofsdoter	Joannes	Francis van Bouchaute Clara vander piere.
12 Laurens de gavre maykens de wouter	Gertrudis	Jacobus de wouter elisabet vandewelde
12 Jacobus Gottar Jacolijn Notin	Anna Emilina	michiel van ottelaer Anna weemaeckers.
13 Michiel bogaerts beyken Maria	Petrus	Pieter bogaerts Anneken bogaerts
16 morten Abrahams Marie Coon	Anna francisca	Lorenz fernandez de volboy francisca spinede
16 Jacobus van coolstel Catharina de Moye	Maria Catharina	Joannes alexander van dael Maria ruchuyt
17 Pieter de Jong Anneken van Cau	Engelbrecht	Engelbrecht vanden bulcke Catlijn van Campt.
17 Henricus pertz Anna van Moer	Joannes clarus	Joannes clarus pertz Maria Haustrub
18 martinus pelslaght Elisabetta van dyck	Jacobus	Jacobus buyts anna vosgaert
19 Marianus bellens anna du bois	Joes clarus	Joes clarus pertz anna matthyssens
22 Antonio Jacque maria Cordula martin	Maria Josepha	Jacinto Loretto Elisabetha de ruebos
23 Charles de vilder Margariet vanpeelenbergs	Albertus	Albertus Solis Magriet van Steelenbergh.

Luis Perdomo | Antonio Bartolo | Do Antonio Lopez
Anna maria fajardo | Catharina Aseto

28 Cornelius pottois / Guilielmus / Joannes Lemaire
anna beraudiere / Dimyngna bisschop

28 baltazar perusie / Gaspar / adrianus perusie
maria bulaert / leo Gaspar puis

28 Gaspar barske / Melchior / elisabeth de ripper
melchior barske
anna barske

7bris 1678

Abraham de smet | Clara | Christoffel Reimer
maria isabel wadenbergh | Clara de Clerck

4 Egidius van assche / Eva maria / franciscus puissant
Joanna van heim / maria bast

4 Gilis ~~de~~ dircke / Henricus / Jan meersman
Susanna Janssens / maria magdalena garcia

pasquier caballos / Godefridus / Godefrid de Grabille
barbara de Clerck / maria magdalena hofter

Thomas Rauwoet / philippus / philippus pruys
Catharina Rauwoet / maria mandemans

7 Jan van gendtdonck / Gummarus / Gummar paralis
Cathlijn verhage / Joanna vande Lee

1678 | 134

7 Jacob robijts / Gummarus / Jan franc
Anneken grauwels / barbel ambrosius

12 Cornelius sandersfeld / maria / Cornelius bruijsons
maria smolders / maria palma

~~167~~ 1678 den 15 septem

parentes
philippus fallias
Elisabeth Lauwensis

proles
margareta fallias

patrini
franciscus huijgens
et
margareta Rakode

17 Jan palmaerts / Joannes Baptista / Juan Antonio de allorgas
Lisabet meijers / Joanna verschelde
Jon francisco de castillio y fajardo

20 michael garsia / Antonius franciscus / stephanus barsmans
elisabetha clare barsmans / nomine # maria de hage

21 Gummarus vande broeck / adrianus / Lucas vande broeck
Anneken Gummers / barbara Gummers

~~27~~ Michiel Nuyts / Maria / Henrik verstraten
Anna van biensbeek / Maria Nuyts

24 philippus van huijgensuijse / Christina / henricus pissard
catharina bevere / Christina van gestel

25 petrus beckmans / vandelin / Joos Stuyck
Maria Stuyck / maria Dilit

27
Joan Soires / Stephanus / Stephen Carels
Jan Sommay / maria Catharina Sidra

27 matthias Alonso / francescus / francoys Huybrechts
Coloma deVega / maria van Coppernol

28 gilliam aerts / Stephanus / Stephanus Remmons
Maria gheulsts / Catharina Riban

29 adrianus vandersorn / anna / Joos vanderhorn
elisabetha de Bolde / anna de Bolde

29 Joos van Lom / elisabetha / guilielmus van dael
catharina flores / flores Joos van Loemel
elisabetha van Lom

29 guilielmus van dyck / Joannes / Joos de Laet
elisabetha aerts / petronella Ghysens

30 egidius van den broucke / catharina / Joos Meyvaert
catharina soreyt / catharina van dyck

October

2 Juan de Sal / Anna maria / Sr Juan Ramon
Elisabeth mol / maria Lopez

3 Hendrick Le Sains / Jacoba / Bartolome Castel
Christina Jansens / Jacoba van Velddenaers.

3 martinus nygort / anna / egidius de Lof
elisabeth vandergoude / anna Verton

4 augustijn Celis / Joanna / Jan vande Eynde
Maria Bruers / Yuo van Leemput

4 franciscus vanden Eynde / Anna / Laurentius oydens nomine
Catharina asselberghs / Cornelii asselberghs
Anna Stuyck

5 Willam Stroon / (Elisabeta) / ~~Jansen Stroon~~
Clara Jansens / Elisabeta Stroon.

7 laurentius vanden brandt / Cornelius / Hendrik vander Zanden
Joanna Claerts / Cornelij vander Zanden nomine
Mayken vander Zanden
Anna de Laet

10 Emmanuel vanden Eeckhout / Guilielmus / Guilliam van dessel
Clara franssens / Elisabeth vervliet

12 petrus geens / petrus / petrus gardi
Anna verstraten / Maria tavia Heernans

13 Alonso perez / Joanna / Juan ...
petronella ... / Juana ...

pedro de medina / petrus / D pedro Clavigo parilla
Isabel Correas / Sra Anna ...

Jacobus petit / Laurentius / Laurentius Hendelroyck nomine
maria Hendelroyck / Laurentij Hendelroyck
Christina van ...

Jan peeters / Joseph / Joannes Ramirez nõe
Teresa andries / Josephi dupont
francoyse Buffels

13 Myn heer Jacobus Wilmarts lieutenant / Maria christina Gummarina / Nicolaus Laets
Anna Maria Verheeken / Anna Martina Wilmaets

16 Joannes Wiramme / maria / melchior verselst
maria Aerts / angela Sipe

17 Antonius Peeters / Ludovicus / Antonius van den Eynde
maria van den Eynde / noe don Ludovici de la
Elisabetha de Wilde

18 Jan verbruggen / Petrus / Peeter Sulsmans
elisabet Aerts / Mayken Aerts

20 Jan messiaen / catharina / franciscus van Cant
Maria de winter / christina de winter

21 gommar van goud / Martinus / Marten bogaerts
adrianken van moncele / Maria lodewyckx

22 Bastelus van Cherdens / Joannes franciscus / Antonius Rets
sophia Rets / Maria Nadst

23 Hieronimus de Sedane / Elisabetha / Guillaume de rode
margareta de vos / nomine philippi, patris
Anna Lambrechts nomine
Elisabethe de Vos.

28 Jan van Cauwenberg / Gommar cornelius / Peeter van Laert
elisabet fredericx / Cornelia van Gorp

1 novembris
Adriaen Leurs / Barbara / Cornelis hickxe
marien coquin / Barbara van mol

2 Antonius Dries / magdalena / Adrianus bultinck noe Petri Briandave
Anna batist. / magdalena bonni.

3 gommarus Laeblemans / Catharina / franciscus Vrabants
Barbara Henderickx / catelyn Vrabants

3 Gummarus Teckens / Maria / Jonas van Caukenberg
Catharina van Geldrop / Maria Sallengers

Novembris

5 Jan vander weert / Cornelia / Adriaen peeters
Catharina van Grant / Cornelia van Grant

6 Cornelis Wagemans / Elisabet / henrick raet
Catlyn / Elisabet broodthuys

6 Jaspar Cruys / proles Joanna / Gommarus Aerdekens
Anna Lowiss / Joanna Sandels

6	Don diego de Salazar Donna marianna de vorgas	Josepha Susanna Catharina	D. Andreas verhulst nom. Rdi Di prelati Hermanni Josephi a Porta Catharina bollaert nom. Susannae Catharinae Pisini
7	Peeter vande Gude Anna Bellens	Claria Maria	Gilliam Bellens Clara huyghen
7	Niclaes Rulls Margriet balthasar	Joannes	Jan bogaerts Maria wallens
7	Jacob vande brande Catlyn verlinde	Joannes Mari	Gilliam van dorsele Joanna wouters
9	~~Mel~~ Cornelis Reynaert Maria vander zoppe	Petrus Melchior gemini	Peeter jont Catlyn poelmans Melchior van rossenbroeck Francois vander zoppe
10	Lambert Sergeant maria Olbrant	maria Francisca	Don Francisco Enriquez de Torres maria magdalena moor.
11	~~Gielis~~ bosschots Joanna Aerdens	Margarita	Martinus bosschots Marye Luyers
11	Gielis Paralisse Clara Aertsmans	Maria	Maria Gerardt Aertsmans Maria van zouwe douck
13	Cornelius Bremaert ~~Lucia~~ Lucia Cabaert	Joannes Franciscus	Jan Crocquis Francisca Pelerz
14	Cornelis Becourt Joanna vermeren	Melchior	Melchior Verseld Elisabet de backer
14	Henrick Mathys Godela vandenEyke	Jan	Peeter van Coemput Elisabet anyeli loco Elisabet vander dyken
17	Cornelis Abts Susanna Maria	~~Martinus~~ ~~Ludovicus~~	Martinus Colders Joanna Obruyst
17	Cornelia Colders Maria Verdeyen	Petrus	Laurentius Verspecht nom. Rdi Di Petri Colders in Lauwe rens de Goof Joanna de Laer nom. Maria Colders
22	Jan Goodman Barbara Goindenaer	Joanna Cecilia	Joes baptista pedyn nom. Georgii Goindenaer. Joanna Gillibert
23	Michiel Gerrits Clementia de Hale	Joes michael	Juan Fernandes Helena patrigo

24 Peeter vander Linden Joanna Nelis	Elisabeth Franciscus gemini	Jan Bocke Elisabeth Elsnaders Franciscus Bocke Maria ~~Linaeys~~ Brauwers
25 Adriaen Verboort Janneke de Ridder	Elisabeth	Peeter Verboort Elisabeth Wagemans
27 Balthasar vanden Broeck Ammerens van Waghtendonck	Arnout	Arnout Huyghs Clara Baton
28 Petrus Elsen Anna Janssens	Maria Anna	Joannes Aerts Anna de Meyer
30 Guilliam Verbiest Joanna van Boubel	Joannes	Joannes Verbiest Anna van Boubel
30 Joannes L. Bolkay alias? vander Zauwen Maria Adriaens	Joanna ~~Nelis~~ Henrica	Henrick Nelis Joanna Verbout

Decembris 1678

1 Adriaen Thomas Voorts Dorothea vanden Borgh	Anna	Peeter Lenout Anna Thomas Voorts
2 Jan Baptista Blesschop Maria de Rast	Catharina	Peeter Asseys Catharina Bits
3 Francesco Henriques de Torres y Cisan Cristina Teresa d'Iamata	marta Anna Cornelia y Camello	Joannes Nuijen Anna Matthias Cap: Gom: Wuyts Coro: Verbeeck nom amicor ut supra

3 Decembris baptizata est
ad domicilii Sebastiana Janssens

5 Peeter de Backer Anna Claes	Gertrudis Anna	Jan van Gelder Elisabeth de Velen
5 Daniel du Puis Margarita de Grosse	Hieronimus	Hieronimo de Sedan Maria Bernard.
5 Gaspar Doom Magdalena de Winter	Peeter	Peeter de Wandelaer Geno de Vos
Joannes Rutgeerts Catharina Aerts	Joannes Clara	Joannes Clara Geerts Joanna de Laet
7 Jan Paradis Elisabeth Vaysel	Peetrus	Peeter Verlinden Elisabeth vanden Brande
8 Alloys Doms Lucia Gondels	Catharina Maria	Melchior Maes Catharina de Vos
8 ~~Joos~~ Roosmakers Elisabeth Wagemans	Elisabeth	Franciscus Wagemans Elisabeth Verbrammen
8 Adriaen Verpassen Catharina Brabant	Anna	Marten Passen nom. Gysbert Passen Anna Gysbreghts

10	Jan van Dyck Catharina Macgiels	Anna	Gaspar Adase Anna Agdus
11	Henric Gonzales Mariana Ribera	Dominicus	Domingho Gonzales Petrona Grando
11	Andreas Paralis Anna Raes	Clara	Pieter van Antwerpen Clara van Ouderbroeck
14	Josephe Carrera Anna de Arbona	Petrus	Petrus de Medina Barbara Pepe
14	Joannes de Ruysscher Gummarina vande Vettere	Maria	Simon de Couwerle Maria vande Vettere
16	Jean Croequie Maria Claes	Helena	Nicolas Elo Helena Voes
19	Gommar Melis Anna de Voelder	Clara	Jan Locke Clara vande Perre
20	Jan van Runkel Petronella Roberts	Gilliam	Gilliam Cuylaers Maria van Runkel
20	Cornelius Kaulmans Anna vande Brandt	Gommarus	Mr Philippus de la Torek Angela Sidderus
22	Antonius Peeters Francyn vander Hoeve	Catharina	Joannes vander Hoeve Catharina vande Varste
23	Joannes Vranx Catharina Colleus	Franciscus	Franciscus Maes Margarita Joannes
24	Nicolaus Collaert Francoys Carret	Franciscus	Francoys Collaert Catharina de Wulf
24	Melchior Paralis Adriana de Gordt	Balthasar	Adriaen de Helder Anna Cation
26	Jacobus Onderbeke Catelyne Verwest	Cosmas	Cosmas van Roosbeeck Catelyne vanden Bedoye
26	Joes Ludovicus Loswitle Maria Wys	Anna Natalis	Christianus Jaunider Anna Peeters
29	Engelbert Vergasse Joanna vander Eynde	Anna	Melchior van Cauwenberg Anna Vergasse
31	Philip Le Keyn Anna Ros	Joannes Baptista	Jan de Bauwe Joanna de Vos

31 Joannes Beylevens / Catelyn Lowe (Adrianus) Adriaen Lavalies / Catarin Caus

31 Antoni Amoy / Jenneken de Wandelaer (Joes Baptista) Jan Bogaerts den Jongen / Barbar Melyn

Januarius 1679

1 Melchior van Cauwenberghe / Anna vander Eynde / Melchior / Jan Schuyten / Elisabeth van Wynendonck

2 Antonius Deckers / Elisabeth de Vbulder / Peeter / Peeter Rutgeerts / Florentia Wyckmans

3 Huybrecht Mathys / Cornelia de Rosck / Ludowicus / Ludowicus Besse / Commarys van Goudy

Peeter Lens junior

5 Jan van Hove / Jenneken Hendrickx (Adriana) Adriaen Bal / Adriaenken Martens

5 Michael ~~Paulaert~~ / Petronella van Essel / Joannes / Joannes Dom / Adriana Verheyden

5 Michael Paulaerts / Petronella van Essel / Joanna / Petrus Lens Jnor / Adriana Wendelen / Joanna van de Brandt

5 Weyn. hr Melchior Bogaerts / Anna Nuyens / Ysabella Barbarina / Joes Joannes Peeters / Catharina Bogaerts nom. Anna Catharina Verlinde

7 Ludovicus Tourno / Catharina Joanna Empeidy / Maria Anna / Hendricus Graves / Maria Anna de Clerque

8 Paulus Clamant / Catharina de Lil / Petrus / Peeter Peeters / Agnes Huysmans

9 Jan Sofri / Marie Jos de Latour / Joseph / Gertruyt Gelders nomine mariti Joseph du Pont / Elisabet Mari

11 Thomas Verbeecke / Elisabeth van Deyle / Anna / Petrus de Vbulder / Anna Verdonck

14 Peeter Lambrechts / Elisabeth Roe / Joannes / Jan de Peeter / Catelyn van Zande

14 Gerardt vande Marcelle / Maria de Peeter / Melchior / Melchior Ram / Elisabet Aeyens

14	Peeter Stranck Anna Berckmans	Petrus Martinus	Martinus Coels Christina Berckmans
18	Jacobus Vermanders Elisabet Verhoeven	Joanna	Jan de Roeter Anna Verhoeven
20	Peeter van Mol Magdalena van Beneden	Henricus	Henricus Coels Catharina van Mol
25	Peeter Gielskens Catharin Duyck	Anna	Jan Duyck Anna Mathijs
25	Antonius van den Eynde Catlyn van Attevoort	Barbara	Huybrecht Aerts Barbara van Attevoort
26	Marten Haeghs Maria Goossens	Franciscus	Francois Haeghs Catlijn Minne
30	Francois Brabants Lisken Maris	Joanna	Melchior Bogaerts Janneken Brabants
30	Arnout Dries Anna Mylemans	Petrus	Peeter Mylemans Gommarijn de Bedder
31	Jan Goris Mayken de Backer	Joanna Jacobina	Petrus Jacobus Lefevre Janneken van Roome

Februarius

141

1	Petrus Stobbaerts Elisabet van der Sande	Maria Elisabet	Cornelius Stobbaerts Maria Huygens
3	Jan Bally Maria Schaete	Joannes Baptista	Jan baptist Indye Aldegundis Ruart
4	Andreas Stobbaerts Catharina Huygens	Angelas Catharina	R. D. Egidius Stobbaerts sacerdos et capellanus in Borsbeeck Angelas Deddens
5	Ludovicus Dervillers alias Boffort Margarita Rabode	Carolus Henricus	Mattheus de Castellan nomine serenissimi principis Lotharingiae Henrici Caroli van Damontie Clara Mauringues
7	Peeter Nuyts Joanna Torts	Catharina	Balthasar Gonnaerts Catharina Bogaerts
7	Jan Meermans Elisabeth Jacobs	Anna	Gommar van den Heem Anna Jacobs
8	Dominicus Ramaille Philippa Herdts	Richard	Richard Ramaille Maria Anna van de Spiewael

8	~~Peeter Jacobs~~ ~~Jenneke de Gendt~~	Peeter	Peeter buyts mayken Goldmans
8	adriaen van Hoeme anna delbey	~~J~~ Joannes	~~Jan~~ van Houde ~~elisabet~~ Vrancx
9	Antoin de vrie Anna Vrancx	Philipp. Antoine	Philips Soiermider Catharina Wauters
9	Jan matton Marie ~~[illegible]~~ Berghe	matthias	matthias de hase maria Gotteman
12	Jan Bogaerts Adriana Verhaeghen	Elisabet	Michael Paulsoets Elisabet Bogaerts
13	cornelis Vercammen Anna Coolemans	elisabet	Symon Vercammen elisabet rogiers
13	Jan Claes marie Hendrix	helena illegitima	Albertus Nuudeldeers D^a helena van mil.
13	Jan de Kinder Elisabeth de Clerck	Pau	Jan Herzele Anna van Caillet loco maria de Keyser.
13	gilliam peeters anna hendrickx	anna catharina	Jan Vranck anna catharina bogaert

142

14	hendrick de groote bastiaenke Gansbuys	Magdalena	Baltes Paralis nom. Petri Paralis catlyn de groote nom. Magdalene de Bolt
16	~~F~~ francois Nys barbel van Buren	elisabet	gilliam Nys elisabet van Bolle
17	Jacobus Wolff Christina Andries	Jacobus Laurentius	Laurentius Soers Maria Vangeluwe
17	Peter Rigouts Anna Kolderman	Cornelius	Cornelius Bogaerts Clara Vandevelde
18	bastiaen geraerts anna Sleeckers	~~J~~ Joannes	francois van Houtem nom. gilliam Sleeckers catlyn van Hemelrijck
19	Carolus Truyts Margareta Peeters	Maria Cornelia	Jan P[illegible] Maria Maesse
19	Jan Bayman Catharina Goldmans	Elisabet	Carolus Stelpaert Elisabet Andriessen
20	Gabriel le Conte Margareta de Hous	Richard	Richard Gaucelle Maximiliana d'Oulle
21	Ambrosius Wellens Elisabeth de Graef	Germanus	Cornelius Hey Anna Huyghe
22	Jacintus Loreto Anna Oer	Anna	Herman Veeckens noe Georgij Berchmans Anna Hatsaerts

22	Judocus van Bourgont Joanna Sos	Maria Anna	Joos Baptista van Sommeghem Anna Maria Bals
23	Antonius van Loborgh Elisabeth Bogaerts	Joos Franciscus	Franciscus de Cort Catharina Bogaerts
24	Jan van den Brandt Joanna van Dessel	Peeter	Peeter Slagmuylders Elisabet van Dessel
24	Philippus van Dare Elisabeth van den Bossche	Henricus	Hendrick Aerts Heilwigt Barabel
25	Edward Cuypers Catharina Michiels	Joanna Eva	Peeter Daniel Joanna Vladyn
27	Adriaen van Gobe Maria van den Brandt	Catharina	Peeter van Loost Catelyn van der Auwel
26	Peer Volmans	Augustijn	Augustyn Verhulst Joanna du Bois
28	Guillam de Meyder Antoinette Dannat	Jacobus	Jacobus Poul Maria Goynaerts
28	Jan de Winter Anna Wilts	Anna Maria	Petrus Wilts Maria Rydewert

Martij

2	Lister Gaspars Margriet Laus	Goynaert	Goynaert Jacobs Catarina Bogaerts
3	Martin Rombaudt de Roocker en Maria Westylen	Magdalena	Nicolaus Huyskens Margaretha Noels
4	Gilbert Rottiers Gelden Vbontermans	Anna Cornelia	Cornelis Mindelaert Anna Boon
4	~~Jan~~ Vermeylen Dorothea de Ridder	Adrianus	Joseph de Bruyne pro Rdo Dno Adriano Vermeylen Catharina Pondaerts
5	Myn heer Livinus van Bortel Jouf Maria van Aken	Henricus Joannes	Henricus van Aken Elisabet van Turnhout
6	Christiaen Malumpder Jenn Casier	Joanna	Rendrik Vorken Clara van Steenhuijsen
7	Quintinus del Poort Jacoba du Ploijn	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Hoppelyn Catharina Petrogella
10	Peeter Slagmuylders Anna van den Brandt	Joos	Urbanus Jan Dom Catlyn Dom

12	Petrus Eduwaerts Anna Labordier	Catharina	Carolus Slytz Catharina Eduwaerts.
12	Jan Marieda Anna Nus	Joanna Catharina	Guillam Speelste Joanne Catharina Moretts
13	Jan Vranc Catharina Hendricx	Franciscus	Francois Vranc Hendricke Peeters
14	Moris Adueldt anna vander Plassy	Carolus illegitimus	Carolus La Fiu Elisabetha de Clercq
14	Jacus Janssens Anna Lemmens	Magdalena	Jan Buyssel Magdalena Joris
14	Phillippus Meeters Jenneke Nuyts	Maria	Jan van Brandt Maria van Loste
15	Gommar van Roosenbroeck Maria de Voo	Joanna Rosa	Gilliam van Roosenbroeck Joanna van Reuse
15	antonius Abrahams barbara vermielligh	Magdalena	adriaen verbeeck Magdalena van dinter
16	Jan andriessens geertruy waeghemans	Petrus	Laurens Creel gommaryne Truyt
16	Joos ~~Verd~~ Tommelyn Anna Sonders	Elisabeth	Jacobus Vangils Elisabeth Bogaerts
16	Jan Claras barbela verdonck	catharina	antonius de groen nom. Petri Verdonck catlyn vanden bolch
17	Dr Jan Franciscus de Jonghe de Estinot Jouffr Susanna Joanna Lazarus	Joannes Ignatius	Jonckr Jan van Cannaert Jouffr Arabella barbara de Jonghe de Estines
19	Gommar vander Velde Anna Cock	Catharina	Gommar vander Velde Catlyn vander Velde
19	Sr Philippe le Tondeur maria Francoyse de Fren	Philippus	Gillis de Jardin Clara de Ka.
19	Wouter Goens Maria Nys	Anna Maria	Peeter Rutgeerts Anna vander Eynde

22 Marcii

	Pedro de Heredia y Porras Catharina Gimenes	Francis: Josephus	Franc: alphons: barrero barbara moyinos

	24 Marij		
	Philippus Ly Anna Maria Nops	Maria	Mart: Probens Maria van Danbeke
25	Gilliam Peeters Jennekn Oud	Lucia	Cornelis Bogaerts Lucia ver Draten
	Aprilis		
2	Cornelis Bogaerts Magdalena Petit	Maria Magdalena	Jan Baptist de Jonge Anna Palma
4	Francoys Sandergh Barbara Fauchaus	Maria Joanna	Henricus Wattiau Maria Joanna Ximenes.
5	Henricus Huyghe Angela Hiddens	Anna	Gilliam Huyghe Anna van den Brande
7	Peeter Bloom Anna La Fayli	Barbara	Marten Bogaerts Barbel Loets
11	Bastiaen de Baets Cornelia Huyghe	Ysabel	Magister Dominicus Vitali Elisabet de Borgh
12	Peeter Uyttegoedy Maria Moort	Adrianus	Hendrik Vermanen Adriana Verlinden
12	Gilliam de Keer Anna van der Zyde	Franciscus Thomas	Francois van der Zyde Elisabet van den Eyck
			145
14	Steven Batteloo Aldegondis van Dael	Clara	Herman Ettyler Clara de Kay
14	Jean Dolein Francoyse de Pestre	Catharina	Toussaint Lamot Catharina Fontyne
16	Jan Andries Jaroneyken Vkeldermans	Martinus	Marten Verhulsmans Maylen Andries
21	Andries Goyvaerts Barbara Meerbeeck	Catharina	Balthasar Goyvaerts Catharina Meerbeeck
24	Peeter Keunes Elisabeth Aerts	Anna	Andries Keldermans Anna van der Veken
30	Peeter van den Brande Maria Joris	Lucretia	Simon van den Brande Lucretia Peeters
30	Gilliam Lins Elisabeth Gheldentops	Gisleis	Gisleis Gheldentop Clara van Asseninghe
		Maius	
	Jacob Mertens Anna Lambrechts	Gaspar	Gaspar van Bourgont Maria van Erdol

2	Melchior vanderweyden Anna de Wulder	Petrus	Petrus de Wulder Petronella Putmans
3	Hendrick Turfs anna Middeldis	Joannes	Jan Turfs Maria Turfs
7	adriaen Matthijsse Joanna verheylen	Joannes	Herman verheylen Maria Matthijssen
8	Ignatius van Dunel Catharina van Sandenbrock	adriana catharina	Josef van Dunel adriana van Dunel
10	Jan de Haen Maria Doom	Catharina	Guilliam van Lande Catharina van Bosmer
10	Jan vande Brande Catharina van Dyck	Gommarus	Joost de Wilde Clara vande Brandt
13	Joannes Mores maria Petem	Christina	Guilliam Valkmans Christina Vermeulen
15	Cornelis de Vlaminck Sara Kneidt	Catharina Theresia	Antonius Huyghe Catharina Pieron
16	Lodewick Couckens Maria Aerts	Cornelius	Cornelius Janssens Catharina de Clerque
22	Baltasar Nys Joanna van Kuerbeek	Joanna Maria	Nicolaus Knyfede Joanna Waytens
22	Adriaen Claeis Maria vande Eycke	Barbara	Joseph Staelsy Barbara vande Mol
23	adriaen Frijs Cornelia Verdully	Cornelia	Jan Verstraten Cornelia Frijs
26	Josef van Dunel Catharina Somers	Joannes Josef	Ignatius van Dunel Joanna Somers
31	Joseph van Mannago Maria de Moyde	Joseph Junius	Joseph de Bouij antonetta Huyghe nomine Lucretia van Tirgel

Junius 1679

3	Joannes Jacobus van ~~ditty~~ Doetmans Juff Joanna Catharina van Dinther	margaretha Theresia	Nicolaus Lauts Margareta Mayhij
4	adriaen van Lande Gommarys vande Brandt	Jaculina Isabel	Bastiaen vande Lande Margareta de Jaculina Isabel van Lierdyck
4	Jan Loosvelt Joanna de Vos	Catharina	Jan van Ommeldonck Lynken Groenendael

4	Gaspar Lubiau Catlyn Bruders	Catharina	Peeter Lubiau Catharina van Bouchout
6	Johannes Ruſsell Maria Watts	sub conditione baptizatus Franciscus	Nicholas Ruſsel nomine ~~[illegible]~~ Francisci Langriek Elizabeth de Hert
7	Franciscus Peeters Jaculina Libertad	Mathias	Peeter Loubnoe Mathijs Peeters anna Libertus
8	Gommar Roe Petronel Fraeys	Joanna	andries groent Joanna Vergaghen
9	Thomas Nair Catharina Marsh	Jacobus Ignatius	Jacobus Morison Margarita Morison
9	Marten Tort Gritjn van Achterhove	Henricus	Henricus Vercammen Joanna de Breder noe Margaritha Sanderghals
10	Maria van Groeninghe Jan Peeters	Maria	Peeter Laub Maria van Artbeau
11	Lowies Noel Maria Moorings	Joanna Ursula	Francois van Bouchout noe Jacob Quaremus Joanna van Bouchout
13	Marcel van Dyck Elisabeth Parry	Petronella	Francois van Bouchout noe Adriaen Nuwenhuys Petronella vander Dycke
18	Adriaen le Franc Tedosia van Mol	Adrianus	Adrianus Franco Catharina Paderijs
20	Godaert Claudus Catlijn van Dijck ~~[illegible]~~	Gummarus	Gummaro Claemans Adriana Gesthof noe Godaert Claudus
23	Carolus van der Beke Maria Catharina Tjeck	Joës Carolus	Carolus Ladts Catharina Regals
24	Georgius Peeters Anna vander Grate	Elisabet	Jan van Cauwenbergh Elisabeth Peeters
25	Peeter Gerardts Maria vander Goten	Antonius	Antonius Dü in den Catlijn Verhoeven

28 pieter verheyen / Adrianus / Adriaen van houe
catlyn van Dam / elisabet van bouwel

29 Jan Codyns / Elisabeth / pieter van houdt
Maria Peeckmans / elisabeth huytgans

29 antonius Oudermans / Antonius / Antonius Nelis
anna Peeters / Catlyn Goyvaerts

29 Jan Mangels / Jacobus Felix / Rdus Dnus Canonicus Jacobus Felix van houdt weert
Anna Verbest / Catharina Verbest

30 / ~~Andries de Waele~~ / Andries illegitimus / Pieter Lenus
Adriana / Clara de Vos nomine Margriet van Dael

Julius

Jan van den Eynde / Pieter / Adriaen van den Eynde
Adriana Selfslagh / Magdalena Selfslagh

3 Jan Vermeeren / Catharina / Godevaert Verschueren
Maria Goldmans / Catharina van Eyck

6 Jan Stobbaerts / Andreas / Andreas Stobbaerts 178
Maria Eedts / Catharina Eedts

6 Jan van Ryck / Catharina / Melchior Jacobs
Anna van Bostel / Catharina Vermeylen

7 Diederick van den Brandt / Anna / Cornelis de Wit
Catlyn van den Anderade / Anna van der Anerade

9 Jan Naerts / Joes Baptista / Andries Vleynders nomine Joes Baptista Vanderdoren
Anna de Bruyn / Maria de Bruyn

11 Cornelis Geebels / Petrus / Balthazar Bellens
Anna Bellens / Catlyn Bellens

13 Joannes de Roover / Petrus / Pieter Fonteyn
Maria van Laer / Anna Goyvaerts

19 Petrus Bernardus van Brussel / Petrus Bernardus / Willem Bruyn nomine Petri Peeters
Clara Magdalena Van Bul / Catharina van Bemmel

20 Simon Paradys / Jan Simon / Joannes Goyvaerts
Clara Wouters / Maria Paradys

22 Isaias minnit / Joes Ignatius / Sr Joos van gijn
maria christina van gijn / / Christina van hissel

25 gilliam de grond / elisabeth / francyscus bourgoint
elisabeth daem / / nom
/ / Jan Gaulbert
/ / elisabeth de grond

25 Joannes van ossiusse / marianna / guilielmus praet
angela praet / / marianna van ossiusse

26 martinus baljeu / Joes Jacobus / Joannes van borght
maria biert / / clara de clerck loco
/ / adriani miert

28
Don Pedro Garzia
Da. francisca winckels / Ludovicus hiacinthus / Don Corradho henrico de minotfim
/ / mi Sra Barbara Salazar

29 adriaen bruijsharts / Jan / Jan Doom
~~Ida~~ van gouw / / Magdalena vergouw

29 hendrick van der aa / gilliam / niclaes van der aa
Maria [illegible] / / nom
/ / gilliam van der aa
/ / elisabeth [illegible]

31 Jan baptista Lauwers / hendrick / francyscus [illegible]
anna willems / / nom
/ / hendrick [illegible]
/ / Maria goos

1679 augusto

2 Machiel verbijckmans / Joanna / Jan Gaulbert
elisabet franckx / Maria / Barbara Lopes

---

4 Adriaen van Loo / Joes / Jan de Bock
Elisabeth de Ryt / adrianus / Adriana vander meughels

7 Jacobus / Joanna — Jacobus martinus — E Baltasar martinez
Joanna boeincx
Joannes hendricx — E Joannes moreels
margarita verbanck

7 franciscus heldmans / Joes franciscus / Joos bosaerts
catharina morisse / / Elisabetha bure

12 Joannes Le Co
Catharina falco — Anna Laurentia — pedro Lim
Anna meulder.

13 Louis godbert / Joanna / Theodorus Rollu
Clara Loips / / Barbara peters
/ / nom
/ / Joanna Loips

13 Laureys goorre / ~~M~~arina / gommaer duwe
Maria craes / / anna Craes

13 Jan verdylen / Rombout / Rombout de Cock
geertruijde vercammen / / elisabeth vercammen

13	Adrianus v d Laubbe Catarina Aegyders	Cornelius	Adus admodum dominus dominus Cornelius Valckeners Cappellanus de la Gum in act d Opdorm ... Magister Elisabet van Ussel
15	christoforus Hartt maria neijens	Baltazar = Christoforus	Carolus Hartt loco Baltazaris Hartt armana de Hayse
15	Joannes van dycke anna van den Holm	Elisabetha	Petrus Verhoeve Elisabetha Verdonckt
17	Simoenus Prim elisabetha de Brikker	Jodocus Baptista	Jodocus Baptista Huyghe martina van de Wijngaert
17	Antonius Latius Joanna Lobouw	Maria Aegidia	Franciscus Martin loco Mr Aegidius Dominitan de Gariet Maria Deur significante [illegible] Joit [illegible] maria de Hont
20	Joannes Verbart barbara van Hove	Joannes	
24	Cornelis Verdullaert elisabet Cools	Melchior	Jan van Geldt Magdalena Verdullaert
24	Mathias de Pooter Magdalena Moens	Cornelius	Cornelis Wolmans Magdalena Boutermans

26	Symon van den Brandt gommarynken Dom	adriana	adriaen Dom Catlyn Dom
27	Guilliam de Cort Dympna Goldemans	Joanna Francisca de Duffel ~~Gurssallt~~	Franciscus de Cort Catharina Lodewyckx
28	Joos de Pooter elisabetha van de Velde	Joannes	Joannes de Pooter catharina van de Velde
	Wlambertus de Borst maria Hendrickx	Joannes	Joos van Baelt Cornelia Rilyaert
29	Jan de Kat Maria Verpers	Joos Franciscus	Jan Cadaerts Catharina Cuypers
Augusti 30	Matheus Berde Maria Hescus	Anna Maria	Franciscus Shattelauen Anna Maria Hoous
31	Jan van Goud Maria van Oudenbroeck	Anna Rosa	Christiaen van Hond anna de Raedmaker

Septembre 1679

1	Joannes Storck anna Storke	anna catharina	Jan fleursted anna de pinter
2	Rigo. Lis maria Guebo	Joannes Baptista	Jan Baptist de Klerck Anna La Court
3	Melchior de kinder Lynken Reboute	Balthasar	Balten Robyhaerts dinghen hillegeers
4	Mr Geron Vitali alias Levens Anna Dalzaerts	Cornelia	Simon paralise Cornelia Huyghe
6	Melchior Hoyvaerts Catharina de Ra	Joannes	Jan de kinder Maria de Ra
7	Balten Paralise Maria van Leest	Joos baptista	Jan Bapti davaghoor Maria Paralise
7	Martinus Goorinckx Catlyn vander Straten	Joannes Martinus	Jan de Straten Aldegonde Jansens
9	Jasper Vinck Cornelie Wauters	Joanna	Guilielmus Vermaeyt Joanna t'bruyts
10	Joos van Lortere Elisabetha Martens	petronella clara	Joos van den Bossche petronella clara martens
10	petrus van Linde anna van Looy	Joanna	Adrianus Goedts Joanna Saliyders
12	martinus Goover angela Huyghe	Gommar	Gommar Huyghe angela Diddens
18	Jan Goudels Tanneken Jansens	Elisabeth	Jan Andries Elisabeth Mar
19	Jan Gommaers Geertruyd de Bruyne	Henricus	Henrick Gommaers Joanne Schiers wed Cecilia de Bruyne
20	Leonaert Druyts Elisabeth Maeren	Gommar	Gommar Torfs Tanneken Luttens
21	Peeter Smits Tanneken Andries	Barbe	Gaspar Smits Elisabeth van Mynsdonck
21	Jan Anthoons Martyne Andriessens	Jan	Jan Abts Jacomyn vander Brandt

25	Cornelis Cosfaerts Elisabeth Goldmans	Anna	Cornelis Goldemans Anna Cabbelot
26	francis Castelot Anna voys	Lambertus	Lambertus Sauton Anna van Jdeke
26	~~guido~~ Christoor vanden Bolcke catlyn van Bortel	Maria	Jan Duyck Maria van Bortel
27	Jan Fierens Maria de Haes	Adrianus	Adriaen Struyf Susanna van Kam
28	Pieter Aernoert anna de Laet	Maria	Cornelis Grauwels Maria Aernoert
29	Petrus van Dastervyn maria Frixkens	Elisabeth	Henricus Crewe elisabeth Huttens
29	adrianus Goybaerts elisabeth Bedramme	Joannes	Joos Bedramme anna Ghijselinckx
29	livinus van Dongerloo barbara van Mol	Joos Franciscus	franciscus Cortoy elisabeth van Tivenhout

october 1679

1	petrus Michiels anna verstorpen	petrus	petrus vander Steegen elisabetha verhoyden
	franciscus Morisse elisabetha Bion	franciscus	franciscus Beun Gandelberga van Loot
4	Lambertus de Ghendt Helena Gauthem	Maria francisca	Melchior Paradis Maria de Ghendt
6	Laurentius Goris Joanna Colbiers	franciscus	franciscus vande Gunde maria van Gulek
6	cornelius Michiels elisabeth Willemots	catharina	Joes Baptiste Parcheel catharina de Bien
10	alexander Bogaert anna Fintiens	matthias	matthias de Gan anna Diriske
11	Jan Nyb Catlyn Ferdinandus	Arnout	Arnout Kutte Gaudeline van Kuikel
11	petrus van Acteslaer amarentiana vander Camber	Gummera	petrus Verghelst clara van Dienghe
11	petrus Goybaerts maria Bellens	Gummarus	Guilielmus Bellens anna van Oudestrate
11	Pieter Vlemans elisabeth vanden Eynde	Barbara	Jan Cortois barbel van Goe

12	peeter de wet maria de mey	maria catharina	hendrick de bruyn catharina vesbeeck
12	francoys ~~du~~ rouget Anna Romo	Jacoba	Carolus van geeck Jacolyn de la motte
12	franciscus winckelmans catharina bol	elisabeth	jan winckelmans elisabeth boschgots
15	adrianus bynaerdt gertrudis clibaut	Joanna francisca	franciscus ofale Joanna luyten
17	gilliam van dyck elisabeth aerts	anna catharina	antonius van adua anna catharina bogaerts
17	michiel van roy elisabeth freys	Maria	franciscus van bouchout nomine Michaelis van Roy Maria verhaeren
19	ignatius lubsan maria luingens	anna maria	willem van geeck anna laurdy
19	alexander roos Maria bouwaert	Maria	Agodara alemande Maria gommers
20	antoni belmans gommaryne trugh	elisabeth	Jan andries bul elisabeth zia nomine elisabeth de ridder
22	Joannes abelsons maria van damme	anthonius	anthonius abelsons magdalena hellemans
22	Jan edwards Anna deck	alexander	alexander landrey Jacolyn maurys
22	gommar van geen magrieta van rompa	catharina	adriaen arnysts natalys aert
22	anthonius baeyens anna goost	elisabetha	martinus heyst elisabeth brydent
24	Joannes de winter juliana martens	elisabetha	Joannes claes elisabetha de ridder
24	petrus fidzand Anna helemans	Maria	Dominicus fidzand Maria helemans
24	petrus van goole anna wauters	Judocus martinus	martinus bergoie maria gerbaert
24	Joannes hilo maria van houm	Joanna	egidius hilo Joanna [illegible]
25	Joannes de ridder petronella pitman	maria elisabeth	carolus [illegible] maria elisabeth pitman

26 Octobris

Dominus Joannes Harris Legionis Anglicanæ Maior & D. Anna Harris { Baptizatus sub conditione Henricus }

Susceptores

D.D. Henricus Howardus Excellentissimus Dux Norfolciæ & D. Catherina Harris domina D.D. Elizabetha Tuchet Illustrissima Comitissa de Castlehaven.

29 laurentius [illegible]
elisabetha labalette / Joannamaria / petrus [illegible]
Joanna [illegible]
30 judocus vermeulen / catharina / gaspar [illegible]
Joanna / catharina [illegible]

30 thomas [illegible] / adrianus [illegible] / adriaen [illegible]
catelyn bogaerts / Maria [illegible]

November 1619

1 baltazar [illegible] / corneliamaria / Joos [illegible]
cornelia [illegible] / maria [illegible]
1 [illegible]
Anna Maria [illegible] / Cornelia / Domus Ignatius [illegible]
[illegible] anna [illegible]
2 laurentius [illegible] / cornelia / Margarita [illegible]
catharina [illegible] / [illegible] Carolus willemaerts
loco [illegible] Rudolfi [illegible]
maria [illegible] loco
cornelia [illegible]

3 pieter [illegible] / Maria / willem [illegible]
anna [illegible] / Maria [illegible]
4 judocus gheerts / Ignatius / bernardus gheerts loco
annamaria [illegible] / Adrianus gheerts
catharina [illegible]
4 henricus [illegible] / engelbertus / engelbertus [illegible]
clara van [illegible] / elisabeth [illegible]
5 pieter [illegible] / carolus / Carolus Moris
Adriana [illegible] / elisabet Jacobs
nomine
anna [illegible]

154

~~Puer baptizatus~~ Hec Cicilia baptizata est a sacerdote antea quia fuit in periculo.
Circirmoniæ postea & Exorcismi supplebantur
8o Novembris 1619
Arnou Marrosè / Cicilia / Francisus l'Ardenoi
Anna de Blance / Cicilia Halé
9 Jacobus willemaerts / maria christina / nicolaus [illegible]
annamaria [illegible] / annamaria ~~[illegible]~~ loco maria magdalena
[illegible]
10 Gaspar van [illegible] / Hiacintus / Jan van tongerloo
[illegible] / Maria van [illegible]
10 cornelius [illegible] / susannamaria / nicolaus [illegible]
susannamaria [illegible] / susanna [illegible]

12 gommaer [illegible] / cornelis / cornelis [illegible]
Maeyken Bellaerts / maria [illegible]
12 Theodorus Borckonij / Joannes Baptista / Ds Joannes Baptista [illegible]
Catharina [illegible] / Da maria [illegible].
12 adriaen [illegible] / barbara / thomas van [illegible]
Maeyken [illegible] / barbara van Mol
12 andries van [illegible] / andreas / melchior [illegible] nom.
elisabet [illegible] / andreas [illegible]
maria [illegible]

13 baltasar gommers cathelyn heldermans	Maria catharina	Jan de moelegaelck Margarita colet
14 melchior bogaerts anneken cooset	adrianus	adriaen vermeulen barbel moriy
15 Jacobus Plnijm Joanna van Ee	Maria Anna	Bernardus van de Maria Anna Martyn
15 Jacobus De Val Maria Jocque	Franciscus	Franciscus Luoitt Catilina van de=Vasten
17 Jan stoort maria verdunckt	maria beatrix	Dominicus de gase Joanna Catharina goldenp
19 Michiel geert elisabeth waijermans	petrus	peeter verbost Janneke de Ridder
19 Jan doens anna teirs	peeter	peeter doens elisabeth de Ridder
19 baltasar de peuter anna van reusel	angela	amandus van asch angela de swys
20 adrianus schoongaert anna bastiers	gerardus	gerardus van goorde anna catarien
22 Joos struyck anna baen	Joanna maria	Willebrant baen Joanna grijsbert
24 gaspar de ka maria van gaeren	anna maria	Joos gysbrecht gelinck anna elisabeth de ka

155

28 Anthoine de la haij Margarita Claijssen	Ludovicus	Jacobus ~~pietro~~ Boros Anghela du mare
29 cornelis ceuterel Janneken vrints	catharina	Jan scammen clynbos vermeere

Xbris 1679

1 peeter Jacobs anna vanden broeck	elisabeth	Joos sieuens elisabeth Jacobs
1 Michiel Aerts Magdaleen dom	Jacobus	Franciscus van bouchout nom Jacobi notaris elisabeth vander auwerarde
1 Joannes van rompa anna fleerackers	catharina	petrus vandeloo loco petri van rompa catharina [illegible]
3 Christophel du prooij maria doncre	Amandus	Amandus du pordel Joanna leijders
3 petrus beeckmans maria stijck	cornelius	Joos van den eynde catharina mattijs
3 Joos vinckelmans catharina sandelatti	catharina	petrus ijdeil catharina willems
3 baltasar van den broeck amarentiana van bagendonck	barbara	Jan van braet barbara bogaerts

8	Jan vanden Brandt Catlyn vanden Brandt	Maria	Jan vanden Brandt Marike de Vos
10	Dielis vanden Brandt Martyntje vanden Eynde	Maria Anna	Peeter Brabants Gommaere vanden Brandt
10	Joannes de Truijen Magarita de Ruyen	Catherina	Petrus Peeters Catherina van Daijck
12	Gommaer Bleyssens Catlyn Loos	Maria Anna	Ignatius [illegible] Maria [illegible]
15	Henricus de Laet Theresia van Bastenie	Maria Theresia	Cornelius de Ka[illegible] [illegible]
18	Joannes Mondens Maria Matthijssens	Theresia	Balthazar [illegible] Catharina Matthijssens
17	Antonius de Groot Maria Gudts	Franciscus	Franciscus Hagh Elisabeth Verblaedt
19	Franciscus Peeters Maria Lens	Petrus	Petrus Lens Martina van Gijmisse
20	Petrus Barnaer alias van Brussel Catarina Fraet	Franciscus illegitimus	Petrus Lens Maria van Aeltselaer
21	Petrus Hontyn Joanna van der Haeghen	Adrianus	Jomaes Coelmans Maria Saligger
22	Petrus Buyck Justina Vermeulen	Catharina	Petrus Moisse Catharina Vermeulen
22	Martinus van Hove Anna Mermans	Cornelius	Cornelius vanden Brande Anna Vergeest
24	Jacobus de Bruyn Catharina Wauters	Anna Catharina	Adriaen Schoemans Anna Catharina
26	Henricus Verstreke Catharina Claes	Petrus	Petrus Claes Barbara Verwijst
28	Martinus Winckel Maria Marde	Joannes	Jan de Lobsch Anna van Loo
31	Franciscus Shatelauen Francisca Lebau	Martinus	Martinus Case Anna Cornelis
31	Adrianus Jongers Elisabeth Jyssels	Martinus Petrus	Martinus Franssens Catharina Vermeulen

Anno 1600

Januarius

1	Gummarus van der Broeck Anna Gommers	Catharina	Andreas vanden Broeck Catharina Gommers
1	Petrus Vandevoort Anna Buyck	Elisabetha	Andreas Goyvaerts Elisabetha Buyck
8	Egidius Hermaker Anna Mari Verdonck	Henrick Franciscus	Jan Francois Berckmans Barbara vanden Brandt

1680

157

8 adriaen vbulden Maria tuwels	Cornelis	Cornelis bogaerts Clara de ka
9 guilielmus de bie catharina fobes	petrus	petrus Crom Joanna de bie
9 Jan verramme maria tuit	simon	simon verramme catharina tuit
9 anthonius vanden eynde catharina van attelvort	Joos franciscus	Jan vanden eynde loco Joos van attelvort barbara van attelvort
9 petrus bransche anna borchmans	Joos Josephus	Joos de bruyn maria bias
14 Joannes verramme barbara bogaerts	henricus	henricus deleu elisabeth vergoten
14 Joos vanderuan elisabeth holmans	maria	Joos vanden eynde maria holmans
16 francoys Lardenuys Maria Margarita Gerdou	Claudius	Claudius parden Maria Catharina Ghabel
17 michael tuytsgant maria vander stylo	anna maria	guilielmus pelmans anna maria gillens
17 baltasar holij elisabeth verraute	Jacobus	Jacobus kinter petronella verramme
18 adrianus vuyts beringhaer bisschops	anna	cornelius pilters elisabeth mirstraet
19 Lambert verrygo catelyn van asse	Maria angela	Joris Hanbul maria van deluue
19 Paulus Wessels anna hanssens	magdalena	Henricus Welis magdalena Wessels
22 Jan broecke catelyn candries	Francois	frans meylemans Janneke broecke
24 D Richard Blair Andewen Elisabeth	maria Aegidia	D Aegidius domitianus havic maria Cilur
27 hendrick delos elisabeth vergoten	elisabeth	Jan verramme elisabeth Maries
2 D Joannes Baptista Coleman D. Christina de Vinie	sub conditione Maria Joanna teresia	D. Petrus Michaelis D. Maria ~~[illegible]~~ Joanna teresia Ximenes.
27 Jan woeters elisabeth verghys	Anna	laureys van werter anna baerens
27 peeter van rompaij Janneke kersmakers	Jan	Jan kersmakers Anneke frans

28 gilliam beckmans anna simons	anna maria	Godt vercammen bruynekens wed Johanna Simons
30 nicolaus vander aa catharina piryuet	nicolaus	clynqueten vandegude nicolaus abts anna piryuet

Februarius

4 hendrick hoyvaerts engel vande brande	cornelis	Cornelis hoyvaerts anna peeters
6 peeter dyck ~~ca~~ Catelyn van dyck	cornelis illegitimus	cornelis van loon rut margriet de ridder
6 Jan van sinkelberg arnoudina vander tale	catharina	Jommer uytsent catharina uytsent
6 guilielmus eckert anna Carolina barghe	Issa catharina	p: Godt eckert catharina morisse
8 andries paradis anna Raes	andries	andries Raes clara vandenbroeck
9 hendric salms Rubert de pruimaine ~~Cathalyn te ...~~	melchior	Melchior schoonbroot Lisabetha de Vleue.
9 Andries broechaerts Engeltiken vanden brandt	anna	Jan dom Anna vanden brandt
9 Jan van capol Joanna van Houd	Catharina	Andries wolders Catelyn van Houd
9 petrus van mol magdalena van bouden	adriana elisabetha	henricus harts adriana ... elisabethe bos
10 Adrian verlunden maykin abts	Anna Catharina	Adrianus Polders angelina Peeters
11 Francoys Martyn Anna boellie	Egidius domitianus	Aegidius domitianus Arist Clara de klerk
11 Pedro de medina Isabella corredus	Adriana catharina	Jannus kleerbrts Jo Adriana maens
11 adrianus van mile catharina mille	clara theresia	Andt van mile clara van mile
12 gielis van dyck Maykin bosschoots	Gommarina	marten vergouwen gommaryken dom
12 henrick mathys joeske vandergeyden	christophorus	Jan vandael catarina mathys
13 Jan verbruggen clara botz tort	catharina	adriaen coulemans catrin tort

13 Hubertus du monte / Cornelia de vos — Aegidius — Aegidius du Jardin / Agnes de vos loco Catharinae

13 Aegidius de kleck / Elisabeth adriaens — Anna maria — Jan gremon / Anna maria stedes

13 Jan huyghe / clara van steenhuyse / Henricus / Franciscus de vos loco Henrici huyghe / elisabeth [illegible]

14 Jan Noe / Elisabet mattes — Antonius — Antonius la kle / Catharina Noe

16 laurens de jace / mayke de rooter / cornelis / cornelis weeman / catlyn de rooter

16 D Joannes du gloy / Margariet lodmans — Hieronimus aldrius — Hieronimus heldyne / maria turbegh

16 bastianus de wilder / anna rappert / petrus / petrus ort / adriana verbrugge

16 melchior van wesel / maria verramme / margareta / antonius verramme / margareta van wesel

17 guilielmus van werk / barbara anbusens / Jannamarie / Joos hancke / cornelia [illegible]

18 germen gillemans / catlyn [illegible] — Migiels — Balthasar / balthazar van druyg aert / catlyn albergh

18 Jan gilis / Joanna de voght / Joos henricus / henricus bast / elisabetha de winter

18 Don diego de Salasar / La Sra marianita de Rochas — Stefa Juliana — El Sr Cap: Julius de Roc / Barbara Jacintha Salasar

19 Jacob Leroy / Catlyn mortelmans / Cornelia / Cornelis verwee / Clara verhaeghe

19 peeter van leemput / Catlyn heyens / peeter / peeter van leemput / Mayken van grundendael

19 Antonius Amoy / Jannike de wandeler / Migael / Miguel Nuñes / Anna Moliy

20 gilliam palman / Maria vanderdonck — Joos balthasar franciscus — balthazar [illegible] / Mariano francisco de Morales

20 petrus fulgon / maria heusden — Elisabetha — Nicolaus roels / Elisabet vander vleyden

21 Jan Lottrats / anneke volaerts / Joannes / Franciscus van bouchout / Jan van de [illegible] / barbel verlinde

22 carolus truyts margareta geerts	Magdalena	carolus morisse magdalena van dinter
23 cornelius caloy cornelia goris	adrianus	jan de ruter elisabetha brabants
24 gommarus de backer barbara de gordyn	Gielis de ballaer	Gielis de gordyn anna van dessel
24 adrianus caeters maria van den brandt	elisabetha	jan van de vaert elisabeth van den brandt
25 gaspar anna verbloet	gaspar illegit de koster	jan van romya maria fuyt
25 joannes garsia anna van goorsh	joes baptista	jan van der goes maria verlinde
25 gielis cuypers catelyn van dyck	cristoffel	cristoffel cryspeel uxor cristoffe geerts anna gaubul
26 niclaes peeters anna velliaerts	peeter	jan van eecke peryntken peeters
29 jan sprujt anna van de wauwer	catarina	jan bogaerts catarina pauwels

Martij 1680

2o: Jacobus Gossar Jacquemin Notus	Catherina	D. Gommarus Heugens D. Catherina Boghaerts
2 adrianus van mol francisca vander beire	alexander	alexander troncke maria rappoort
3 peeter van bouhout maria tomaes	susanna	adrianus thomas van oostdyck susanna bouçout
4 dierick van lande catelyn kelmakers	anna	dierick kelmakers anna vanden broeck
4 jan van loock joanneken lochout	catarina	peeter van loock catelyn jansegaels
4 ~~jan~~ jan vergouwen catarina françois	anna	adriaen ceys anna lemmens
6 cornelius de ka joanna van der beke	annamaria	jan van gornedoncke annamaria baeslmans
8 petrus smijdermans angela van de poel	baltasar	baltasar cortons joanna van gorckhove
10 jan jacobs maria uytelmans	joannes	jan van caesse angela ays
10 petrus van der linde joanna noelt	elisabeth	andolinus noelt elisabeth gruwez
10 petrus van dierbeeck elisabeth van lamput	elisabeth	cornelius van dierbeeck elisabeth ademakers
10 Martinus dom Magrieta vy aselt	Martinus illegitimus	gommarus feracker catarina bode

12 Jan gysbaerts / Joes baptista / Jan rodyns
elisabetha tryghaers / maria claessens

12 guilielmus bellens / annamaria / petrus gysbaerts
anna van dyck / dimpna wsiers

14 Marcelis goyvaerts / gommarus / gommarus goyvaerts
Maria Vranc / Anna ~~Ab~~ Robberts

16 thomas de vandeler / Joannes / Jan ~~Angels~~
maria de last / maria van dyck

17 Gulielmus Nash / Periclitante statim in templo a Sacerdote baptizata fuit immediate supplendis aliis catechismi Anna Margarita / Susceptrix ex fonte et catechismi. / Joanna Merrinckers hic catechismi catechismi / Anna Magarita de la Vance
Joanna Carm

20 Gommarus pavaerts / Gommarus / Jan Daubbels
Maria van Cuveldonck / clara Veldmans

~~21~~ Jan palme / Joes baptista / Jan Gysbers loo
livina van zandbergh / Joes baptista Snyers
catharina grauwels

22 alvas bom / Jan / ~~Joos~~ Robberts
baria Verwelt / maria peeters

24 petrus van lemput / cornelius / cornelius Gysbers
anna verbeist / barbara verbeist

24 laurentius vijens / gommarus / Justinus cornicks
Joanna de los / anna faes

26 cornelis vlagemans / Maria / adriaen Brugt
catelyn de backer / Maria boon

26 gommar andriess / maria / antonius Landries
Maria Landries / Maijken andries

27 Dominicus detorer / Josephus / Josephus bardijn
anna lambrechts / catharina van sellighem

28 Egidius peeters / Jacobus / Jacobus de winter
anna smets / maria smets

28 march bedenkag / clara / melchior borgh
adriaenke veldmans / clara mars

30 gommarus van hove / anna / gommarus Goldmans
adriana van meulebeke / hieronima verbiest loo
elisabetha van schoppenrogge

31 martinus de spitter / gommarus / Jan van hove
catharina torfs / catharina de pooter

31 henrick lauwers / Joanna elisabeth / pieter de Vranc
Jannike veldmans / elisabeth Rijnders

31 Jan Claes / petrus / pieter hissels
~~Jacu~~ Jaculijn van Loy / catelyn loer

Aprilis 1680

1 melchior van dervaeren / Jacobus / Jacobus pauwels
catharina de gommariset / Elisabetha van dyck

3 gaspar goubaert Maria van tongerloo	petrus	petrus goubaert Joanna goubaert
5 petrus vander aa elisabeth van paesschen	Joannes	Joos vander aa gummara vander burght
5 hieronimus de voght elisabetha vliet	Carolina	cornelius bogaert Carolina vanden brande
6 Joannes van om catharina floort	Joannes	Joannes martin anna van om
7 Jan [illegible] aubroes anna [illegible]	Catharina	Nicolaus floybergh margriet [illegible]
7 anthonius van lempoel eleonora paelders	Maria anna	hendricus vander aa maria van mol
8 christianus van hout maria volderght	elisabetha	arnoldus [illegible] elisabetha volderght
11 gilliam termenvis catharin Geuse	Maria	Vincent Meesse Maria termenvis
13 cornelius gandersael maria croels	gummarus	Jan [illegible] anna vanden driessche
13 gilliam sterke anna vanden bulcke	marcolis	marcolis sterke maria teilemans
14 Marcolis sterke anna de perter	Guilielmus	Gilliam sterke anna sterke

4-1680

14 francois van dyck Catharina de Keuder	Joanna	Peeter de Ladt Joanna verhaeghen
15 rombouts de coster Maria verstyls	catharina	augustyn de coster Catharin Magielsens voor Catharina de coster
15 Jacob diricks Catlyn vermeylen	hendricus	per hendricus op meylen Elisabet gysels
15 gommar winckelmans Maria diricks	Joannes	Jan winckelmans beyken vergouwen
17 baltasar van daelgaert Joanna van lempoel	Maria	carel morissen maria croels
18 cornelius van lempoel anna van dyck	Gaspar	Gaspar torfs catharina van [illegible]
18 Jan Rogiers betken verhaegmans	Joanna	Jan Aerts Magriet [illegible]
20 Paulus [illegible] petronella [illegible]	Gummarus	Gummarus La[illegible] barbara verhaegmans
21 Jan Bonders Elisabeth Rygaerts	Adrianus	Adrianus Bogaerts [illegible] Janssens

23 Hermannus Pelleman Francisca Wouters	Maria Anna	Joannes van Dyck Maria Bus
23 Andries Kaes Catlyn Truyts	Andreas	Andries Paralus Barbe de Kra
27 Adriaen Luas Magdalena Lompuit	Joanna Francisca	Jan francois [illegible] breemans Joanna [illegible]

Mayus 1680

1 Peeter Pauwels Joanna de Binder	Christianus Engelbus	Christiaen Connincke Angela vanden Brandt
5 Jan Flamengh Maria Fruytiers	Andreas	Andreas Fruytiers Tryntie vanden Velde
5 Adrianus Peeters Maria Verbat	Maria	Peeter Maluyt Maria Willems
6 Jan van Diestal Maria van Goorh	Carolus	Carolus Palparty Maria Leersmakers
7 Judocus Peeters ~~Jan de Roye~~ Anna van Mol	Judocus	Gilliam Peeters nomine Domini Judoci Peeters Maria van Mol
9 Petrus van Antwerpen Anna Bruyninghs	Hermannus	Petrus Fraucke Catharina de Wilde
10 Cornelis Lauwe Elisabeth Coolsmans	Joannes Alexander	Joannes Alexander van Dael Elizabeth Smets
13 Petrus vanden Branden Anna Matthys	(Isabella)	Joannes Matthys. Anna Matthys.
14 Dirick Pauwels Anneke de Vleit	Joanna Maria	Jan van Dyck Joanna Coolens
14 Melchior Boogaerts Anna Smyders	Joannes	Andreas Volkaerts vices Anna Verhaege
15 Jan Baptist de Vries Lisabeth de Viane	(Joannes Baptista.)	Joannes de Kaeve Joanna Catharina de Bruyn
15 Jan Peeter Blylevens Maria Jooris	Jan Peeter	Jan Blylevens Joanna Wouters
16 Adriaen Peeters Clara vande Linde	Adriaen	Huybrecht Vlinde Adriana Janssens
19 Juan Perez d'Astorgas. Hildina Voets	Maria	Louys Briels Maria van Noy
24 Jan Bastyns Elisabeth Rasbeus	Joannes	Jan Bastyns Anna de Clerck

27 Jacob Bellens Digna Permentiers	Balthazar	Balthazar Bellens Anna van Laede
28 Jan Brabants [illegible]	Susanna	Balthazar van Laede Susanna de [illegible]
andries vanden bosch anna verhaeghs	matthias	matthys rutsens maeyken verhuyn
30 Atomus Dale Elizabetha Sult	Elizabetha	Morgan Evans Petronella Praet
30 martinus rigoutt elisabetha vanderhoijde	anna catharina	Joost vandar. anna raet

Junius 1680

2 Christianus van Dam Anna Lems	Maria anna Magdalena	Peter Lems Sofia Donnels
3 Henrick Bellens Catlyn Broothuys	elizabetha	Jan bellens elisabeth broothuys
4 Jacob Verwyts anna lambrechts	Marianna	lambert boelaerts Maria van Mol
5 Cornelis ab Verbeck clara sommers	Joanna	Jan Verhaegh magriet sommers
5 Cornelis Reynaerts Maria Roos	catharina francisca	peeter Lems Catharina Lemens
6 Gommar Verloot anna Claysmulders	Gommarus	Jan vanden Brande elisabeth verloot
Jan Tys Engel van Bodes	Clara Theodora	margriet Arts vrouw Lore Jacobs adriaen Lems anna van Cortsel
8 melchior Dams maria de Roy	magdalena	petrus Jacobs magdalena Desamen
9 Jan ~~van Ertbrugge~~ Elisabeth Franck	Joos	Gommar van Dorle Anna Wauters
10 Symon Rosbal maria	Petrus	Peter Fisker margarita [illegible]
10 Hendrick Noest maria vanden Eynde	Joanna	baltazar parasier Joanna Geyssens
12 Jan van Dyck adriaenken Camb	Martinus	Martin de Winter Adriana Maes

13 Jan Vaddeberghe
Maria Rapsa / Margarita Isabella / Jan Rapsa
Magriet van Malle

Franciscus Kempenes
Antonia Smitt / Cornelius Jacobus / Cornelius van Dulder
Catharina Endeborde

Franciscus Kempenes
Antonia Smitt / Jodocus Franciscus / Dommarus van Kempenes
Joannes Cortois
Anna Bisschop

13 Jan Daubberns
Elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ van Bourgoil / Catharina / Dommarus Pavasidos
Catharina Sneldens

16 Niclaes Bulleme
Catlyn de Winter / Joannes / Jacob de Backer
Anna Boggaerts

17 Gregori Dommary
Annelen Franssens / Niclaes / Niclaes vander Velde
Elisabeth Thoonvoort

17 Jan Paralior
Anna Jurgers / Barbara / Franssoys Paralior
Barbara Bogaerts

18 Joseph van Dievet
Catharina Gowre / Maria Catharina / Michael de Rota Lradri
Catharina de Clercq

23 Gerardt Jordaens / Barbara Catharina / Filliam van d'Delle
Maria van Delle / Barbel Jordaens

28 Nicolaes Rogier
Maria La Jou / Maria Agnia / Dommarus vander Linden
Maria Françoise

29 Dommarus van de Wauwer / Cornelius / Cornelius de Raed
Dympna van de Wyngaerde / Maria Rigauts

30 Gaspar van Ghert / Martinus / Martinus van Goud
Elisabeth Hederman / Joanna van Ghore

Julius 1660

2 Andreas Raedt / Elisabetha / Petrus de Jonge
Dymmara van Sandt / Maria de Groot

3 Jan van Cauwenbergh / Maria Catharina / Dommarus de Bauwer
Elisabeth Federicke / Maria Lesteres

Peeter de Wulder / Anna Catharina / Cornelis van Gelder
Elisabeth de Sedt / Elisabeth de Wulder

eod. 27	baptista van Humdorsel Joanna Maria Stobbaerts	Melchior	Melchior Raes Catharina van Borgout
7	Gummarus Plantman Maria quadens	Gaspar	Gaspar Turco Elisabeth van Turngout
2	Jan de Marschalck adriana vande Kempeneer	Gommarus	petrus de Marschalck Clara Martens
2	philippus vorcamme agnes bruders	Elisabeth	Henrik Moller Jaculina Jacobus de May Elisabeth van Dyck
12	Jacobus Cuppy Magriet Huldens	Catharina	Carel Balzaerts Catharina paralise
21	Leonardus Vaitord anna bloemgrijse	anna	Jacobus Hersmuster anna verstappen
22.	Carolus marscal Adriana troussuir	maria Claudina	Jan martini Claudina nillier
24	Jan verstraeten Isabel de meyer	Augustinus	Augustinus massot Catharina Guicaert
25	peter Suyts Catharyn martens	Adrianus	Jan Marcels Gummaryn Martens
26	Adrianus Fijen cornelia verdriessche	Joannes	Joannes de Stuck barbara ambroseus
26	bartholomeus Seeta catharina van cuppenberg	anna cecilia	Andreas Gaertz anna bruyninckx
30	Jan de bosch Maria alsberg	adriana	Michiel Nuyts adriana [illegible]
31	Olivier Wouters Susanna van Kaut	Adrianus	Adriaen Goyes Maycken [illegible]

Augusti 1680

2	peeter Aerts Magdalena verbeelen	Henricus	Henrick Vrouckers Joanna verbessel Jan Clicke
4	peeter Matthys Joanna bogaerts	Anna petronella	petronel bogaerts
6	Jan Maes elizabeth de Ridder	Maria	Jan Deens Elisabeth [illegible]
9	nicholas Russell Margarita Baltus	sub conditione Anna Catharina	Robert Walker Margarita Sardiè

9	nicolaus abts Joanna larnot	nicolaus	nicolaus van der aa anna bruyninckx
11	peeter Jacobs Jenneke de goudt	Maria	peeter Culemans Mayken Jacobs
11	adriaen vande velde Antonetta verlosbeeck	Jan	Jan Coels elizabeth vande velde
12	peeter de gast maria gysselincx	catharina maria	Nicolaus van beeck nos Rdi dni Andreas de gast vicarii in Braschet Catharina gielis
13	Guilliam ~~W~~ellemans Catharina lambrechts	Joos	Joannes de Backer margarita sterck
13	gilis de volder Dympna verhey	Clara	Joos Oosterwaldt Clara mans
	Teodor Blommaert Maria Clemans	Catharina	Alexander Roos Catharina Raymans
18	Cornelius verhoeven Gommary de bleeck	Joris	Dielis vanden brandt Catlyn Loosvelt
15	Guilliam de ka anna van den eynde	gummarus	gummarus van den eynde elisabeth de ka
15	gummarus Janssens maria goudelattorra	gummarus	gummarus van joude barbara ...
18	Jan van Joude Maria van Onderbroeck	Cornelius	peeter van onderbroeck nne Cornely van Onderbroeck Cecilia vande Wouwer
19	Gilis Callaerts barbel somers	franciscus	francois van Ab Anna Baldus nne Marie Bruyn
21	Antonius Doordens Anna Bruders	Joannes	Joannes Robens Maria van Eyck
22	Marten de Coulay elizabeth van Dyck	Agnes	peeter vanden Driesche agnees bruere
26	Eustachius Pidron Naimon de Bay	Maria Francisca	Gabriel de Kaese tendea francoyse Bally
28	Gummarus Sollens Catelyn van Elligum	Anna	Godevaert Stevens Anna vanderveken
29	Jan Cortommans Anna Somers	Jan	Jan Somers Maria van Mol

30 Joannes fransk catharina bellens	anna	Guilielmus van ruserbeke anna goffelinck
30 D. leonardi bastiaen solvaert francisci filius Isabella barbara de guise coniuges	bernardus joannes	Jsum poelaert anna Isabella solbaert filia de loco

7bre 1680

1 Jan van Antwerpen Catlyn Motseteere	Andreas	Andries broeckaerts Elisabeth verhuyghman
3 adriaen van winckelmans Jenneken Moer	Catlyn	francois verhaegen Catlyn Moer
4 Gislebert van Troo Appolonia Maldery	Andreas	andries kelderman Anna Goyvaerts
6 franciscus meuldere elisabeth van mol	barbara	Audolinus rouleys barbara seuldes
8 Aloys Moestdes catharina verstraten	ferdinandus	ferdinandus geyman Jenneke de Doncker
8 cornelius borgers lyke verbeke	henricus	henricus fransk catharina mickers
9 peeter van de velde maria joris	petrus	peeter van den driessche elisabeth wijghman
9 bastiaen cassaert maria van dyck	simon	simon cassaert anna van dyck
11 anthonius heyghens anna van lompuit	anna	henricus pierraerts anna matthijs
		~~gilliam van der borght~~
11 Niclaes van Runkel Jenneke Meules	petrus	peeter van antwerpen Mayken verbeke
11 Arnout van Eeck Clara Taede	petrus	peeter airlinde Catharina palma
12 Jan goorman Joanna van de gaer	Joos franciscus	Jacob Stalpaert maria ewijcke
13 Jan vercel (+) tommaryken van Moe	Jan	Jan Claes Elizabeth goyvaerts
13 adriaen Struyf barbel van dyck	petrus	Jan Colsen Catlyn Struyf
15 adriaen pauwels Joanna van den brant	petrus	petrus pauwels laurentia van den brant
15 martinus boggaerts cornelia ruytgeert	franciscus	Jan boggaerts maria van calske
16 gilliam peeters anna hendrickx	Jan franciscus	antonius peeters nee ~~Joannes veraux~~ Isabel bobbaerts
18 simon van den brandt tommaryken dom	adrianus	Jan Andries Mayken vercammen

18 Pieter Danckaerts | Joanna Catharina | Francois Bodike
Catlyn Winy | | Catlyn Danckaerts

18 Nicolaus Minnaert | Annamaria Adriana | Pieter van Antwerpen loco Domini Gasparis van Aiche
Maria Cristina vande Weyn | | Lucretia Cortois loco Anna vande Weyn

20 Gilliam Verdoost | Magdalena | Cornelis Bedelaeys
Maijken Maris | | Magdalena van Loon

20 Jan de Wijck | ~~anna~~ Catharina | Gommarus van Oosclade
Isabel Wernaerken | | Catharina vande Vaerten

22 Anthonius Maes | Maria et Elisabetha gemini | Jan Colemans
Elisabeth Aerts | | Maria Hoefmaeckers
| | Arnoldus Speeckert
| | Maria Rebberghe

24 Jan Vermijle | Catharina | Carel Dierickx
Dorothea | | Catharina vande Bosch

26 ~~Jan~~ de Coninck | Magdalena | Gommar Pellemans
Gommaryken Gaudtbetter | | Magdalena Vergouden
Joannes

30 Dominus Joannes ~~Sacerdos~~ Hart Sacerdos
~~Excellentissima Domina~~
Excellentissima Domina D. Joanna Howard ~~Ducissa de~~ Norfolck

---

30 Dominus Joannes Annes Major Legi: Angl: } Joanna Teresia
Domina Anna Harris }

Dominus Joannes Hart Sacerdos
Domina Maria Yate nomine Excellentissima D. ~~Ducissa~~ de Norfolck

30 Theodorus Boskeny | Quintinus | Quintinus Delport
Catharina Lottmans Lamerbaut | | Maria Ruelloder

October 1680

5 Cornelis Lambrecht | Nicolaus | Nicolaus vander Veken
Maijke de Ridder | | Magdalena Verdeylen

Philips Bergoet | Catharina | Theodorus Coll
Susanna van Gaerke | | Catharina Corassis

6 Pieter Vernoert | Joanna | Lynen Vermeulen
Magdalena van Gouden | | Janneke de Ridder

6 Anthonius Heulermans | Petrus | Petrus van Gedelbroek
Anna Peeters | | Barbara Hulst

8 Arnout ~~V~~ Winckelmans | Gommarus | Jacob Goris
Elisabeth Jacobs | | Anna van Dyck

10	Jacques temij Catharina fontejne	Catharina	Jan van hemeldonck cathalyn goemans
11	philipus loeling elisabeth van den brande	cornelius	cornelius vanismaele elisabeth van hel
12	franciscus vigle maria margarita fraen	elisabeth maria	Rmus michael van munster elisabeth de ruyter
13	cornelius bogaert magdalena petit	baltazar	baltazar villont elisabeth aliat
15	Mathys van bael Maria vrouts	henrick	henrick Schoort Maria van bortel
19	Giliam vertommen maria Ardnts	maria Barbara	Peeter Daneels Barbel de masson
19	philip du Jardin marie callier	Joannes	Jan de vos Anna leder
19	philippus van dael elizabeth van de bos	gilliam	gilliam van dael angela de groote
20	Jan kerlmakers Elizabeth wagemans	~~Jo~~ Jan	Jan Maes Janneke van lanoye
20	Jan michielmans Janneke vertommen	patris	patris moylemans catharina vertomme
27	cornelius vanaborti catharina de beck	maria	Jan de laet maria vermeulen
27	michael van de wiele elisabeth ~~perrot~~	catharina	adriaen van meldert catharina de leu

November 1680

1	Joannes Hensley Magdalena Raymires	Joanna Elizabeth	~~Joannes Raymires~~ Joannes Raymires Elizabeth Marry
5	Antonius de Ridder maria de Loose	Catharina	franciscus de Cort Catlyn verdraetz
7	francois westers Jacquelina libert	Catlyn	peeter Leus loco Dni Michaelis van Munster catharina legrelle
9	Everaert van houde anna Janssens	Maria	franciscus Janssens anna Janssens
10	Jan Coels Janneke vergeyst	Joannes	Jan van Zoom Catharina van gilsegem
10	Joan: Bapt: Croex Lizabeth meulders	Anna Francisca	Francois Martin Anna meulder

10	Jan Heremans Elisabeth Cruyt	Joannes	Jan de Ridder Gommaryntje Verbey
10	Melchior de Meyer Maria Janssens	Maria Theresia	Michiel de Aertes Gilliam Peeters Elizabeth Verdonck
11	Lauwerys Emelryck Elizabeth van Heli	Catharina	Michiel Tuystyans noe Pieter de Vos Catharina van Jars
11	Peeter van Aertselaer Catelyn Balthyns	Joannes	Jan Balthyns Margriet Bardeyn
12	Melchior de Bie Joanna Robrechts	Govaert	Goverijn de Vos Maria Robrechts
14	Hendrick Vranx Theresia van Mol	Jan François	Jan Vranx noe François Vranx Anna van Mol noe Catharina van Mol
14	Marten Winckelmans Anna Maes	Maria anna	Herman Vranx Maria Diricx
15	Baltus Nys Joanna van Eauble	Annamaria	Lauwereys Bogaerts Maria van Eauble
18	Peeter de Herms anna Lambrechts	anna maria	Hieronimus de Voecht anna de Voecht
19	Gommar Lievens Gommaryntje Vermaelen	Maria	Jan de Pooter Maykin vande Wygart
21	Peeter Romers Elizabeth Bias	Elizabeth	Gommar Paralers Elizabeth Romers
22	don francisco henriques de torres teresia de mat	margo	don alonso menendes margarita cortoins
24	Jan Baptiſta de Pooter Magdalena Nees	Maria	Pieter Verdonck Maria van Vorle
24	Henrick Luyſſen Angela Peeters	Carolus Gommarus	Carolus Moris Maria Soenens
26	Jan Aerts Elizabeth Brabants	Cornelius	Cornelius Callay Maykin de Laet
26	Marten Cocks Elizabeth van Paris	Jan françois	Franciscus Maes Anna de Obint
20	Peeter Moorens Margriet Moorens	balthazar	balthazar wanormans Cato Moorens

29	Pieter de winter Martina vande synde	Magdalena martina	Marten de winter Magdalena Joris

December 1680

1	Gommar peeters Geneken Caton	Gilliam	Gilliam van bos Elizabeth Maes
1	Cornelis potteers anneken Leermesy	Anna	Gommar Lieuens elizabeth de geyder
1	martinus busschots barbara liekens	catharina	Jan busschots catharina bocramme
2	andries de windt Magdalena van houd	Cecilia	Christiaen van houd noe adriani broeckaerts cecilia vande wauwer
3	Michiel Myldemans elizabeth francois	arnoldus	arnout de ~~leeb~~ nens katrijn francois
4	Jan leunten anna de beer	Gommarus franciscus	Gommar van lemput mari cornelis cortois noe Marie cortois
5	Joes vanden synde Adriana goldenslaeckes	Andreas	Andreas buysens elisabet de Ridder

5	mattheus lorenus Anna minnis	anna	Andreas hebelset Anna Bolly
5	petrus de cupper Joanna de clincker	maria catharina	cornelis de coppeman maria coppens
6	Jaspar vreys Anna louysa Blanckell	Catharina	Baltasar lillens catalyn Tombes
9	Cornelis Sweven maria de blinckel	Eduardus	Eduardus van hove Elisabeth Bosabel
10	petrus goulemans Jacomina bergmans	Joanna	cornelius bogaerde Joanna goulemans
11	Jan dobbaerts Maria sweets	mariatheresia	Joos clara sweets Maria dobbaerts
11	anthonius vanden synde catharina van attebort	catharina agnes anna & cleman Tom	gysbert bogaerts catharina collie Jan van den synde anna Janssen
12	Jan de cast Magdalena vande riede	Anna	Pieter de cast Catlyn vande riede
12	marten de winter catrin ~~van~~ camp	elizabeth	Jan de winter noe Jacob van ... elizabeth verlinden

martinus gheradet / adriana / adrianus franciscus ghimde
anna hontoir / francisca / de brabant
Joanna francisca ardinge

17 Jan verzelle
elisabeth van deure / Aegidius / philibertus vanden yande
18 cornelius vandinter / henricus / fratres vanden yande
claude peeter / Richildis henricus de peeter
annunciata vincke

peeter van rompaey
16 Peeter fonteyn / Joanna maria / Maria van bouchout
Jenneken van oudenaerde

andries welsens
19 gommar welsens / catharina / catlyn gillemans
anna peeters

19 Niclaes vander neste / Jacobus Ludovicus / peeter Matheus
Joanna de bouts / Susanna Maria Jughs

Jan van tongerloo
22 Livinus van tongerloo / Catharina
barbara van Moe / Catharyn van bouchout

24 Jan Marien / gommar / gommar vercammen
lynken bellekens / Magriet bellekens

gommar bie
26 gommar vercammen
Jenneken bie / gommar / Jenneken van den
mot
Jan willemarts

29 Cornelis Cloot / cornelia / francois vanden eynde
Jenneken vermeren / Elizabeth bogy

Cornelius Goris
29 Laurentius loseke
Maria Crab / Cornelius / barbel Jyseels

30 Peeter vanden Dries
Magdalena v dosseme / Andreas / Andries grams
Cornelia Strups

31 Mathieus Bierden / Jacobus / Jacobus Gossar
Maria Heydans / Maria Balders

Januarius 1681

1 Gilliam Dekemans | Joos baptista | Jan baptist de Ryck
Magriet vande broeck | | Anna de Billiot

2 Don Pedro Garzia | Teresa Catharina | D. Pedro de medina
Francisca Winckels | | Teresa Ramirez

6 Peeter Vanlaerts | Arnoldus | Aert Winckelmans
Jenneken van Roosbroeck | | Anna Smets

8 ~~[illegible]~~ Slaghmuldere | Gommarus | Gommaer Torfs
Anna van den Brant | | Anna Verstrepe

Godscalcus bor-
ner

8 Cornelis Peyns | Maria | Jacobus Le Feuve
Maria Vloerberg | | Maria de Laet

8 Andries Tobbaerts | Anna | Maximilian Tobbaert
Catharina Huyghs | | Anna Huyghs

9 Adriaen Fierens | Maria | Jan vande Weerdt
Mayken Daes | | Mayken Verhoeven

10 Hendrick de Laet | Barbara | Jacobus vanbaetsroo
Anna Ghisels vanbaetsroo | | Barbara de Laet

12 Jan Wagemans | Joanna Maria | Jan Verbeeck
Magdalena van Roosbroeck | | Jenneken Wagemans

12 Martinus Mauris | Martinus | Martinus Larga
Joanna Bertyns | | Aldegunde Jenniks

13 Joos Vermeylen | Anna Catrin | Adriaen Vermeylen
Jenne Berckmans | | Anna Catrin de Wit

15 Gaspar de Has | Hendricus | Balthazar de Has
Maria van Assen | | Magdalena van Assen

15 Gilliam Verheyen | Jacoba Catrin | Gommar Verackers
Mayken Sommers | | Jacomyn Jansens

17 Jan de Swerdt | Herman | Herman Bruynincke
Magriet vanharp | | Catrin Jansens

18 Peeter van le Compt | Gabriel Josep | Gabriel le Compte
Joanna de Maliat | | Maria Philipat

19 Jan de kinder Anna Adriaen Goyvaerts
Joanna Goyvaerts Anna Matheus

20 peeter van den broeck / anna / Jan wellens
Magdalena hellemans anna gommers

19 petrus Colwaert marcellus marcelus verhaghe
Anna Laborieure. maria Isabella Casar

21 Jan wellens | henricus | henrick vertessen
Mayken van camt catharina | maria hoet
gemini | Jan peeters
Catelyn [illegible]

21 Petrus Berkenne Joannes Petrus Joannes Meriwether
Anna Clus Anna Heusen

22 cornelius bossaert / Joannes / petrus van lemput
elisabeth hellemans maria bossaert

23 Jan Mangels Joos nicolaus nicolaus vandersa
Anno turbet Cornelia turbet

25 peeter bias Joanna Martinus Coenens
elizabeth verlinden anna van roosbroeck

26 adrianus wyns / martinus / martinus osten
anna osten magdalena wijgaerde

27 Jan Goyvaerts cornelius / cornelis de ridder
anneken van dyck elizabet Cools

27 Jan de Ruyder gommar / gommar wellens
mayken hellemans / gommaryntken sieuwens

27 Gilliam van croonen agatha / Jan van goudt
Maria Rocke agatha bollé

27 Ludovicus Jorno Adiutantius Leg: Angl:
D Catharina Empin
Filius. Joannes Baptista
Patrinus:
Dominus D Joannes Mostyn.

27 Jan hellemans Jan / Jan van Mouden
catelyn dierckx Anna Simons

27 Jan Monders baltazar baltes Raes
Maria Matheus anna Matheus

30	Pieter van Bastro Maria Lenaerdens	Elizabet	Jan Lüstens Katrijn van Bastro loco Elizabeth Lüstens
31	Joannes Tol Catharina Comperlaers	Petrus	Pieter de Cuendelaers Anna ~~Jan~~sens

proscriptus est [illegible] ecclesie

31	Joes bapt. van Pamele Anna Willems	Henricus	Henricus Bruneel Maria Verstijlen

Februari 1681

1	Adriaen Heemans Anna Baes	Catharina	Jan de Pooter Catlijn Hendrickx

Februarius 1681

1	Robbertus du Chene Agnes de Cuijne	Clara	Jacobus Tol Clara de Clerck
1	Henrick Tongeren Maria Aerts	Petrus	Pieter Aerts Anna Vandegeen
2	Jan Peeters Maykin Rossebrock	Andreas	Jan Wellens loco ~~Andri~~ Henrick Lauriers Elizabeth van Camp

177

3	Jan Goris Maria de Backer	Maria	Marck Bedenlags Elizabeth Maes
4	Ghislanus Parisius Sibilla Barion	Maria Jacoba	Jacobus Antonius Mettagher Maria Margarita Barion
5	Lenaert Biers Magdalena van Achterge	Ludovicus	Ludovicus Bruas Adriana de Kempenaer
8	Hendrick van Aelst Elisabetha Mortens	Elisabeth	Arnoldus Mortens Maria Berchmans
9	Petrus Vertessen Maria van Camp	Catharina	Franciscus van Kempen Catharina van Dijck
10	Daniel de Mintor Maria Cons	Guilielmus	Gilliam Janssens Elisabeth de Mintor
10	Jan Broeckx Anna Cools	Catharina	Niclaes Abts Catlijn vander Voort
11	Martinus Gaggs Maria Roelans	Gommar	Gommar Dom Anna Gaggs
12	Simon Catsalin Joanna Olijsant	Guilielmus	Petrus Wils loco Guilielmi Van Daele Anna van den Pitte
13	Jan van Geno Joanna Hendrickx	Marianna	Petrus Cons Anna Franc

13 Jan uitgaerts
catharina hortz / elisabetha / martinus bogaerts
elisabetha hortz

henrick vande pladtse
14 / anna / Jan Bruyt
anna verroudere
elizabeth Mathys / catharina / pieter vande pladtse
geminie / anna vande pladtse

gilis paradis
16 Clara veckemans / clara / gilliam veckemans
Anna swinnens

16
henrick vertryen / baltazar Cortois
Catlyn Claes / Clara / Clara vertryen

17 cornelis vercammen / Jan maes
Jenne veulemans / melchior / elizabeth van dyck

Philippus janssens / gilliam [illegible]
margarita [illegible] / cornelia / cornelia [illegible]

thomas de wandeler / Dns bartholomeus marquis
20 / Joanna / canonicus et scolaster
gommaryne bauwelaer / Joanna bauwelaer

21 Adrianus van Brandt / maximilia de [illegible]
Joanna Bogaerts / Joanna / Christina Aerdewys

21 Jan van gaudt / petter janssens
catharina janssens / petrus / elisabeth van gaudt

---

24 Christoffel pieys / Carolus dalstam
Joanna denys / Joanna francisca / Joanna lessle

25
Jacob zanselberg / pieter wegyn
Cecilia deveno / Pieterus / catharina Cruyck

25
gerardt vanderwerck / Niclaes roovere
maria de roover / nicolaus / Maria palma

25
Jacob de roover / baltes de roover
ingel de hooff / Catharina / catlyn marie

26 niclaes de groue / Jan de groue
Anna Dorms / Pieter / petri Dorms
maria de groue

27 Jan bogaerts / Jan / Jan toots
maria Coninck / barbel bogaerts

27
melchior van bouchout / henrick vranx
Jenneke kaes / catrina / catlyn van bouchout

27 Martinus bogaerts / henricus bogaerts
Maria billens / catharina / catharina billens

Martius ~~Februarius~~ 1651

2	Hermanus de [illegible] Cornelia Struyf	Henricus	Henricus [illegible] Martina van den Vijngaert
2	Petrus Coulemans Elizabeth vande Putte	Balthazar	Baltazar Wauwerman Clara van Lende
3	Adrianus Thomas Govertsen van de Sberge	Iodocus	Jan Palmaert Petronella Thomas
3	Adrianus van Mildy Catharina Clemens	Lambertus	Lambertus Boelaerts Anna Truyts
4	Jan van den Brande Catharina Bastiaens	Elisabetha	Hermanus [illegible] Elisabeth van den Brande
11	Antonius Hannot Elizabeth Verbeken	Peeter	Peeter Verbeck Magriet Gheeraerts
12	Adriaen Vernoort Geertruyde de Ridder	Barbel	Michiel Geert Barbel van Houte
12	Ignatius Sibiane Maria Keningaert	Gaspar	Gaspar Sibiande Agatha Sibiane
12	Jan van [illegible] Catharina Fleur	Maria angela	Petrus [illegible] Anna [illegible] Morrel
12	Claude vanden Bogaert Anna Smets	Anna Catharina	Petrus Michielin Anna van Oeberg
14	Christoffel Kasper Maria Binnyst	Jacobus	Jacobus van Leest Maria Goemaers
15	Lucas Fu Joanna Waiters	Joannes Baptista	Jan Baptista de Bove Margareta Schoorm[illegible]
16	Guilielmus Parry Catharina van [illegible]	Joannes	Joannes [illegible] Joanna vander Gugte
17	Thomas de Coninck Maeyken de Winter	Gommarynken	Peeter de Winter Gommaryne Raets
17	Andreas Raes Catelyne Truyts	Barbara	Andreas Raes Barbara de Rea
22	Bastiaen de Bak Cornelia [illegible]	Fildericus	Antonius [illegible] Fildericus [illegible] Anna Sulpaert
23	Franciscus van [illegible] Maria [illegible]	Maria Anna	Joseph [illegible] Anna [illegible]
24	Petrus Michiels de Marianna [illegible]	Ysabella Teresa	Joannes Clara Herts Anna Ysabella Stobbaerts
2[illegible]	Guilielmus Boon Clara Janssens	Petrus	Petrus van [illegible] Anna Boon
30	Peeter Raes Maeyken Cuyt	Joanna	[illegible] Anneken Raes

aprilis 1651

3	martinus borgonien catharina bauters	gummarus	franciscus van hoppe elis ~~jan~~ bauters maria van rosenbeek
3	antoni verzyn Magdalena kelmakers	gertrudis	peeter mortelmans janna vergoud gommarus kelmakers
3	petrus sigo catharina vanasse	gaspar	gaspar van riel catharina de los
4	gummarus van rosenbroeck maria de los	catharina	henricus dams catharina buys
4	Jan alt catharina stallaerts	ana francisca	cornelius van rosenbroeck loco francisci vande bile Joanna de maert
6	Godefridus pelckyn margareta bondewael	nicolaus pancratius	Nicola de sire Catharina spriggs
6	Joannes verzyen angela de godt	elisabetha	~~Gertrudis~~ vanden elisabeth de godt
7	Marcelis verhagen adrianus wouters	Joannes	Jan vloebergh clara verhagen
7	adriaen bywoedt geertruyt hiedens	Joanna	gommer bogaerts Joanna luytens
8	paulus clabaut catharina de lille	colona	aloisius bosschs helena van mil
8	Maria eloy	Maria illegitima	peeter goyaerts elizabeth rigouts
9	Joannes Bouckers Catharina Goemans	Joannes	Andreas Fruntes Joanna Marcx
12	Cornelis truyts Monica bogaerts	Gummarus	gilliam gaerts loco Dñi henrici gaerts Maria truyts
17	henricus vermeulen barbara vanden bulck	cornelius	Maria van robbaerts cornelius vanden bulck Joanna van baulbe
17	Cornelius Bernaerdt Vincentia Cabbero	Joannes Baptista	Jan de croij Joanna Schoon
17	Jan de groot anna Janssens	elisabetha	nicolaus de groot elisabeth de coninck
21	franciscus jubert Maria de Wouters	Elizabeth	Jan van Cauwenbergh Elizabeth vande velde
23	Fernandus Palma Colona fubiani	Anna illegitima	Andrea vdortenpey Anna Robodix
24	wouter pelgrom lyntken	Jacob wouters	peeter van ... Elzyste Elizabeth vande velde
25	peter bogaert maria de baije	paulus	paulus bogaerts anna ...

27 adrianus seugnaus / henricus franciscus / bartholomeus verthe
anna clauwaert / lese henrici franciscus verhe
anna janssens

27 bartholomeus ~~pattyn~~ paesschi / carolus / carolus pasti
anna de lange / anna de pooter

27 joannes snyers / henricus / henricus snyers
clara van steenhuyse / maria digoutts

29 francoys lardnoys / margareta / adriaen moreels
maria margareta herwoun / margareta versuyle

Maius 1661

1 petrus de bert / cornelius / cornelius leders
annamaria van den brandt / maria de pot

1 jan kersmaekers / anna / jan van den bosch
elisabeth van den bosch / anna van pigel

1 carolus de goede / egidius / jan verbelen
anna van lempoels / egidius festraets
anna somers

franciscus montanus / annamaria francisca / franciscus maes
annamaria van gorcum / illegitima / annamaria batsyns
nomine elizabeth batsyns

3 jacob verbeke / anna / peeter van lomput
magdalena van gaep / anna van leborgh

Mey

adriaen peeters / joes adriaen / adriaen verdicks
maria van den brant / anna van den brant

4 arnout douwe / catharina / francoys douwe
anna ludovicus mijnsmans / catrijn mijnsmans

4 peeter van den bogh / peeter / jan van den broeck
maria coolsmans / adriana maes

peeter van mol / baltazar / peeter de cast
magdalena van busen / anna van mol

pedro medina / anna / gulielmus de ocha
elisabeth cornelis / anna bruijninckx

11 ingelbert verhagen / josephus franciscus / franciscus maes
joanna van den eynde / elizabeth van mijnsdonck

12 carolus van opstael / maria rosa / frans snells van boirgout
catharina de moredy / nomine francisca de moerkerke
maria de vos

12 jan van swilledonck / isabella / paulus bogaerts de jonghe
catharina devreese / elisabeth merdens

13 philips moorts / vincent / vincent moorts
adrianna nuyts / anna nuyts

16 ~~Jan~~ de Ridder
Petronel Lutmans
~~Joanna~~ Elizabeth
Daniel de Ridder
~~Joanna~~ vboom

18 adriaen de lien
anna Puttoors
~~Bidel~~
Bidel puttoors
Dinge de bruyn

18 ~~Jacob~~ vander brande
Catlyn verlinden
Laurentia
Maria noe hoey
adriaen de buytane
Niclaes noe vander eke
Laurentia vander brande

19 ~~Jaspar~~ doom
Magdelen de winter
elizabeth
francois van bouchout
Peeter koco Malin
elizabeth tuytgans

22 ~~Jan~~ van Rinckel
Petronel thomas
Jan
~~Jan~~ Caluwaert
Maria thomas

26 Jan rattenas
pierjetie van hol
elisabeth
Jan van hol
elisabeth ardemster

26 petrus andriessens
Joanna vanden berg
petrus
petrus verhoeven
maria van doren

31 peeter en ragert
catharina de winter
petrus
petrus spellekens
maria swennen

---

1 guilliam augusteyns
anna van gaest
Cecilia
Jan francq
cecilia de deme

1 Jan de winter
anna wilt
anna Joseph
thomas wilrode
maria perresiet

9 Jaques du val
Maria Cocquie
Elisabetha
Jan de Barre
Elisabet Borabel

9 francois vander dyck
Catharina asselberghs
Adriana
Adriaen vandyck
Catharina Adriana segers

12 Adriaen Roelans
anna Gens
Leonardus
Leonardus elsabergh
Elisabeth de keyf

13 Carel van Eeke
Sybille waghemans
anna
Peeter ferrackers
barbel de ka nae
anna ferrackers

15 baltazar vanden broeck
Geertruyt van waytendonck
catrina Jacintha
Jacob verbeeck
Catharina van waytendonck

16 Antonius van Meurs
Catharina
Joanna Elizabeth
sint dyndouy fit reconciliata
R.D. Dominicus Merlyeck Albanus
Juliana Maria
vander linden

18 Joseph van Dycke / Michael / Rd Michael de Rota
Catharina Comers / Catharina Dov

18 Petrus Bernardus van Brussele / Joos Ferdinandus loco / Joris de Winter
Clara Janssens / Joannis van Brussele / Elizabeth Mertens

21 ~~adriaen Cleys~~ / adriaen Cleys
Joos Laureys / Joosyn / Joanna Selbiers
Sara Mertens

24 Joris Hooghdaels / Joannes / Jan Bosschots
Maria tort / Elizabeth tort

Julius 1681

4 Andries Goovaerts / Barbara / Joannes de Kinder
Barbara Mes / Catrijn vander Haghen

5 Jan Vranx / Joanna Maria / Adriaen Vranx
Maria / Joanna Maria Vlouts

13 Jan Desmaert / Joos Franciscus / D. Gilbertus Bogart
maria morisse / maria Verdonck loco
marie morisse

15 Gilliam Decke / Jacob / Jacob Mertens
annecke van Gompel / Maria Jacoba Huyghens

16 andreas Sloutens / Joannes / Jan Sloutens
anna vanden Eynde / magdalena Horit

16 Balten de Winter / Martinus / martinus Palcha
elizabeth winckelmans / anna Huyghens

17 Jan Vercammen / elizabeth / adriaen Thys
Maria Thys / elizabeth vercammen

17 Dielis vanden Brandt / adriana / Lambert Roelants
Catlyn Comers / adriana Maes

18 Franciscus maes / Henricus Franciscus / Henricus maes
anna Berghagen / anna mijnens

21 Pieter Goovaerts / maria theresia / Cornelis Heyghs
maria Bellens / maria van Oudestraten

24 Jan Vervoort / Henrick / Henrick van Houde
Barbara van Houde / maria van Houde

26 Sebastianus Geraerts / Gaspar / Gaspar van Diel
anna Flierackers / Joanna Raes

Augustus 1691

1 Eduardus Erhegols margarita de Bolder	Edmundus franciscus	franciscus van borgont maria vander Vbygaert
6 Jacobus Janssens anna Lemmens	elisabetha	petrus vanderhaeghe elisabetha huybrecht
7 Jan van Wassche catharina de Lesy	simon	simon van brant Joanna Lijnde
8 Henricus van borgum clara van walck	Ignatius	henricus Gremer loco Engelberti Ignatii van borghem elisabetha van walck
12 peter van poppel Anna Wouters	peter	peter van poppel anna de Boght
14 petrus verhoeve maria Willems	petrus	Jan de meesschalck elisabetha verhoeve
14 Joannes peters anna verstraeten	catharina	franciscus de clippe elisabetha van cantelon
15 michael de kinder Joanna ligier	michael	michael [illegible] catharina ligier
18 petrus verlonck anna van Dam	Joannes	Jan Wellens magdalena maria nicolaus abt loco petri [illegible]
18 cornelius abt susanna maria Geypens	cornelius franciscus	catharina abt
19 Antoon La hay margarita Claessens	maria Anna	Judocus dubre maria Bois

19 Jacobus de volie Catlyn Wouters	Melchior	franciscus ~~van~~ borgont nomine Melchioris de volie margarita van der Eulck
21 Jan Coutorier Elisabeth mol	Elisabet	Alfonsius melders Lisabeth Coopmans
2. Jan Smits Anna vanden meerackere	Maria	Jan Veermans maria Sommers
22 Jan Muts Joanna Maria Andries	Michael franciscus	henrick Dijckman nomine Michaelis Muts Maria franssoyse Sheerman
22 Thomas Verlinde Catlyn Bogaerts	Annamaria	Jan Vermeulen loco peter vanderheyde anna Moris
22 Judocus Geerts Anna maria d'arta	adriana maria	bernardus Geerts adriana Maes
26 Jacobus Woets anna Hendrickx	Isabella Rosa	Jan van Eel Elisabeth van Asschel
peter van Aelschot Ambrosia vanden Wauwer	anna	Andries van der haegen Anna pelemans

30 Jan Truyts / Joannes / Pieter van Dyck
Anna van Dyck / Anna Truyts

7bris 1681

2 Laurys vanden Brande / Joanna / Tommas Goossens
Henricka Dilly / Elizabeth Coesens
loco Joanna van Brande

3 Melchior Bellens / Anna / Jan Crumback
Elisabetha de Groot / anna vande Vonde

5 Pieter Crane / Joanna Cristina / Pieter van Antwerpen
Anna Berckmans / Joanna Cristina Berckmans

7 Alexander Roeck / Margareta / Jan van Dyck
Maria Bennoyt / Maria van Dyck loco Margarita Geerts

7 Jan Blyleven / Anna Maria / Henricus Peeters
Maria Weyts / Anna Maria Blyleven

7 Jan Hogaert / Cecilia Maria / Adriaen Boschaerts
Catharina van Hove / Cecilia Verdonck

8 Peter vande Waa / Maria / Jan vanden Eynde
Elisabeth van Passe / Maria van Passe

8 Adriaen Huybrechts / Petrus / Petrus Jacobs
Elisabeth Verammen / Joanna Mollin

185

8 Jan Reinbelt / Tommas / Henricus de Porter
Anna Bollekens / Catharina Wouters

8 Jan van Bortel / Melchior Baltazar / Melchior van Bortel
Elisabetha Martens / Cornelia Anna Martens

10 Peeter van Ruysbroeck / Guilielmus / William Staerts
Elisabetha van Laeren / Catharina van Ruysbroeck

12 Egidius Bisschops / Catharina / Jan Bisschops
Joanna Stalens / Catharina Stalens

12 Michiel Truyts / Michael / Michiel de Keuder
Maria Verstylen / Godelieve Truyts

Pater Basilio Cajando y Sandoval / Christophor
Mater Fijks N. / Michael Garcia
Pat. Pleus / Infante
Michael Antonio / Haldea van Roy
Infector
Mr

14 ~~den 7bris 1681~~

14 Jan Verstraete / Vitus / Vitus Philips
Elisabetha Morisse / Catharina Morisse

15 Francoys Vinckelemans / Joannes / Jan Peeters
Catharina Boe / Catharina Caudtaens

17 Cornelius Styvaert / Joanna Maria / Gysbrecht Stynen
Joanna vanden Eynde / Joanna Bisschops

18 Peeter Dobbaerts / Andreas / Andreas Dobbaerts
Elisabetha vande Vonde / Maria vande Vonde

19 [illegible] de groote maria Janssens	catharina	anthoni de groot catharina de groot
21 adriaen van hove maria vanden brande	magdalena	Jan sideren magdalena wrijte
21 Jan adriaens geertruijt aloyssenaerts	Joannes	Jan Deus elisabeth maes
21 olivier bormmele catharina de peirre	Guilliaume	[illegible] de ridder [illegible] belcks
21 Jan Lalleman Livintha van Cauwenbergh	[illegible]	[illegible] verelst Catlyn paralist
22 Thomas verbeeck Elizabeth van Dyck	Catrin	Jan Gielis Catlyn van Lil
23 Francois bussgroots magdalena bodnaerts	elisabeth	Martin bussgroot Elisabeth bussgroots
24 adriaen prior Maria	maria	Thomas van berkelaer emerentiana van dure
25 Jan van mille maria torfs	Harolus	Harolus peeters martina Jacobs
25 michael werts magdalena doon	petronella	marten bartolmans petronella de ha
2[illegible] Joris hellemans francisca wauters	catharina	Johannes wouters catharina perepot

29 fransiscus veelemans catharina morisse	fransiscus	Jan morisse maria morisse
30 Henrick van rompa Elizabeth wenckaerts	Joanna	andries wenckaerts Joanneke bullens

Octob 1681

1 Antonius boucque Anna broers	Antonius	antonius verecammen Joannes vanden brand
2 Jan de winter pieternelle martens	Joanna maria	Jan martens maria van nofelberck
4 martinus olijne maria biat	guilielmus	guilielmus verschuren catharina van antwerpen
5 Daniel van hove catlyn brabants	catlyn	Henrick andries Catlyn de molder
5 peeter vanderlinden Joanna Nolis	Joanna Maria	francois boclaps maria van Tolguys
5 peeter van Brandt Anna Matthys	Catharina	Peeter van Lumpul Catharina Matthys
6 Jan van oudenbroeck elisabeth spuntings	elisabetha	Jan van hove elisabeth van oudenbroeck

Adriaen van mol
franciscus vander stighele / Adamaria / Arnold de coninc
Ada van mol

9 gommar van broeck
anna gommers / Magdalena / gilis vander auwera
Magdalena geldmans

9 Ferdinand smits
barbel vanden eynde / Joost franciscus / franciscus vanden eynde
petronella seners

9 baltazar raet
cornelia moonens / anna catharina / adriaen raet
maria matthijssen

12 lauwrys van eyden
geertruyt de roos / francois / francois vanden eynde
Cornelia van tilborgh

12 Jan Claessens
barbel verdonck / elizabeth / martyn bogaerts
Maria vander donck

14 Marcelis torck
anna de wouter / magdalena / peeter de bl...
madelena moons

14 gilliam de grove
maria vanden broeck / anna maria / Jan de grove
anna torfs

14 Jan de kat
maria verrijdt / Jan franciscus / frans peeters
maria bolmans

18 gommar brabants
barbel gevaerts / Joanna margareta / peeter brabants
maria torfs
loco
Joanna margareta

18 martyn rigouts
elizabeth vander heyden / gommar / gommar verelst
Catlyn van hove
maria rigouts

21 Jan van rompa
anna sleeckx / maria anna / Melchior van roosbroeck
Maria de grove

dierck van brant
22 catharina van ... / cornelius / margarita hem / cornelius van loven
maria van brant
gerardt van ...
margriet seghers

22 peeter de ...
maria gysselinckx / livinus / livinus van bortel
anna gysselinckx

22 gaspar sibians
catharina broeck / ignatius / ignatius sibians
magdalena peeters

25 cornelius van de bat
catharina de clerck / petrus / petrus van antwerpen
anna van tremput

26 Jan feldeslay
anna verbeeck / petrus franciscus / peeter verbeeck
anna bergager

November 1651

1 peeter ...
catharina stuyck / catharina / petrus ...
catharina mathys

12 peeter peeters
maria goorts / peeter / hendrick asselberghs
Joanna goorts

16 gommar veramme
magdalena de ... / Elisabeth / peeter de ...
Elisabeth van dyck

1681

6 Pieter de Winter / Pieter / Pieter de Haedt
Elisabeth de Caet / Catharina de Winter

9 balthazar garte / franciscus / guilielmus garte
adriana mano / clara de clerck

10 Jan Rogier / Joanna / Jan Rogier
Elizabeth wayeman / Adriana wayeman

10 Jacobus vander Eijnde / germanus / Cornelius franckx
Joanna francke / catharina de losy

11 Joannes Martin
Philippus Martinus Martin
Philippus Martin
Maria Anna Sold
Maria Collée

11 Jan de Swerdt / Lucas / Pieter van antwerpen
Elizabeth Smits / Anna radmaker

11 Mr Jeronimus Lauwers alias Vitali / anna catrin / antonius van Lemborgh
Anna Valckaerts / anna van Lemborgh

11 Melchior van Reul / Jan Fransois / guilielmus gorts
Maria vercammen / Elizabeth van Wulck

11 Melchior de Bie / Jacobus / Jacobus de Bie
Joanna Robrechts / Josina Lysbaerts

13 Joannes ladine / anna / Carolus de Dam
anna majin / anna vander Aute

13 Christophorus de la Croy / guilielmus / gilliam paeters
catharina paeters / maria paeters

15 Joannes Nelis
Ludovicus Martinus Nelis
Martin Toussane
Magdalena Croon
Gabriela Ludovica Trouce

16 Jan de Moor / Jacobus / Jacob de Moor
anna van Lempüt / Elizabeth van Lempüt

18 Simon vercammen / Jost baptista / Jan vercammen
Elizabeth Bosz / Anna mari dardey

18 Jan Nys / baltazar / balten Nys
Catlyn ferdinandus / Maria Catrin van borte

23 Joos Boggaerts / Joos antonius / Joos antonius vander walle
Magdalena de Ridder / anna de Ridder

28 martinus fuminck / andreas / Cornelius vollaert loco andre lambrecht
catharina verstraete / margriet verstraete

27 Joris Villiers / Ravan / Michiel de Rota
Maria Meulders uit trauste / Clara van Ingelgem
natus ex reconciliata

30 Jan sommers / melchior / michael vanden bocke
catharina van gosten / Joanna sommers

decemb 1669

1 Jan caluwaert maria van eeckhout	mariaanna	Jan van eeckhout maria caluwaert
5 willem bellens anna van dyck	anna catharina	petrus de laet catharina bellens
6 henricus noest maria van de velde	albertus	albertus solis maria van den brant
salomon meesters catalyne verstraete	joanna	ferdinandus seymans joanna de jonckher
8 Jan vanden broeck Catlyn vanderbeke	Jan	Jan de baere Maria Meerwyls
8 Jan Prosters 10 Elizabeth verhoyen	Cornelia	prosters de weduwe Cornelia wermydt
9 Jan broeckaert catharina	adrianus	adriaen broeckaert catharina broeckaert
10 adriaen stonghe elisabeth gysseels	maria francisca	franciscus mand maria beramme
11 cornelius valcke petronella gorit	adriana	nicolaus fleuroge adriana gorit
11 peter aerts margarit hendrickx	alexander	franciscus van lepelbe ~~[illegible]~~ roelants joanna peeters
13 abraham verbraecken maria goethals	susanna maria	franciscus goethals susanna maria baets
13 jan vos margrit peeters	josephus	josephus sab ida van dyck
14 adrianus segue cornelia bedusst	nicolaus [illegible]	nicolaus vanderbeke catalyne vanderbeke

14 gommer crinckelman Maria noyens	adriana	laurens [illegible] adriana [illegible]
15 Cornelis de vlaminck Zara brunist	Maria catryn	Hendrick Dierckx Maria catryn brunist
17 franciscus nys barbara van ysegem	joannes	Jan nys barbara noel
18 willem vermeulen catharina gure	guilielmus	vincent meesters maria vermeulen
19 mattheus van de plas anna verswalve	catharina	hendricus verswalve catharina [illegible]
23 hendrick goeyet catharina van ... broeck	anna catharina	balthazar willems anna [illegible]
24 joris keersmaekers elisabeth van sandt	maria	gilis keersmaeker anna bloeskens
25 Joos verstraeck christina vermeulen	elizabeth	peter [illegible] elizabeth moortelman
25 Jorit verbuecke maria noelis	petrus	petrus verbuecke elisabeth [illegible]
26 gommer verbeelt anna roest	Jan	Jan [illegible] petronella [illegible]
25 pieter de groot Maria vermeulen	petrus	willem vermeulen agnes [illegible]

27 melchior vanderaugha catharina dommartens	henricus	henderick de groote anna ghelders
2 michael abt joanna lamot	catharina	Rich: petrus knapt catharina abt
30 Nob. D: Maximiliaen augustinus baptist vander delft. Nob. D: anna thoresia de haurtkirker	franciscus josephus	Nob. D: erasmus vande delft. magdalena de haurtkirker loco Nob. franciscus de monte doit marten van hallant
31 michiel van roij elisabeth vergelt	jan	jan lout martina vergelt

Januarius 1652

3 michael heinicke magdalena de cluter	petrus	peter heinicke aldegonda heinicke
6 jan bogaerts adriana verschure	guilielmus	jan van brandt anna van immersele
6 gillis jacobs elizabeth lynderhoute	jan	jan jacobs catlyn jacobs
6 lambrecht de voecht ~~elizab~~ maria henricx	elizabeth	georg de voecht elyzabeth tuytgaert
7 christoffel gerts maria	clara muydusthoven	gilliam gerts maria stobbaerts
8 andries paradis anna raes	balthazar franciscus	baltazar raes anna huyghs
12 jan de kat clara eldmans	carolus	jan laudy elisabeth bavabels
13 antonius coulmans anna oddeds	anna	balthasar de vlinck anna claes
15 marten verheyde maria verramme	guilielmus	jan andries guilielmus som
15 jan van hove maria van oeverbeeck	petronella	adriaen proslevet petronella van ouwenbrugh
15 gilliam de ka anna vander eynde	guilielmus	gilliam hoste joanna van de poire
16 rheel trighte margareta gerts	anna margareta	jan van ommeslaghe anna van dycke
16 anthoni de groot maria haus	margareta	~~stoel dirixke~~ margarit van mille
16 anthoni van loempit helena peters	anthonius	petrus franche maria van steenhoudt
19 grigor ammeraut anna frassert	elisabetha	jan jansens elisabeth holandert

19 simon parasie / clara verhaghe | baltazar | carel vanpoucke loco / balthazaris vranckx

19 Jan: 1682 baptisavi Gilbertum filium anni aelbaerts
Gilberti Folaerts
et catharine coolsvigum
Susceptores erant Joes Nuyts
et Isabella Cools
Loco Sacellanj
Joannes Silvester a Witfelt Societ Jesu Sacerdos

20 Niclaes Vullens
Catlyn de Winter | Maria Jacoba | Jacobus Swysen
Maria Jansbal

22 Balten Gommare
Catlyn Kelderman | Maria Elizabeth | Peeter matheus
Maria Elizabeth Tombeur

26 Gommer dom
Joanna van den brandt | Gommarus | Joan dom
anna van gelsen

28 Hendrick Snyders
Maria Nolens | Jan | Jan de kat
Jan d. boute

29
Jan francois
Jenne simon | Catharina francis | Jan Barts
Catelijn Wouters

29 Jan de weerdt
Catlyn van de brandt | Gommarus | Gommarus van Autorp
[illegible] van bortel

31 Michael Hendrickx
annamaria vermol | Cornelius | Cornelis Goedts
Anna Maria de Ka

Februarius 1682

1 petrus matthys
Joanna bogaerts | mariaanna | Jacobus peeters
marianna van de cruycen

1 Jan verhoeven
barbel Cools | Jan | Job van den berghe
adriana backers

3 Jan Verstylen
petronella Verammen | Walravus | Walraven Jonlij
Magdalena Verstylen

3 Martinus de graef
angela Antonis | Joes Baptista | franciscus van Bouchout loco ~~franciscus~~ de graef
Maria de graef

4 Jan tiren
maria Goris | Melchior | simon bungeneers
anna van stappen

4 Cornelius Immerseel
elisabetha brouwers | Carolus | Carel van Osten
elisabeth Verammen

4 Guilielmus peeters
anna passe
jacobina baeke | annamaria | Cornelius de bie
catharina peeters

5 Melchior vanderheyden
anna de winter | Jan | Jan van der vaeren
Catlyn de gooy

6 Cristian vaulxbus
Maria Robwyts
Anna teresia
Melsior de bie
goe
Petri de bie
Anna gommaers

8 peter van bastarij
Maria scheerkens / nicolaus / nicolaus vanderlinde
mari haesmaeckers

8 valentyn coen
lucia seruaes / maria / Jan Hasset
lucia Hasset

9 Jan van diepe
Amelberga van den Elm / Guillielmus / Guillielmus Aerts
Magdalena Verdeghem

11 Jan Teirl
Myncken
Catharina
Marten vergoes
Amelberga van Gheet

12 dirck schoeft
catelyne beyaerts / Maria / Peter Aerts
nomine Henrici weest
maria Renaerts

15 nicolaus van winckel
Joncker Aert / Joanmaria / Jan vandervaeren
Joa van winckel

15 andreas van artselaer
elisabetha bergot / annamaria / Jan goedinchgoidts
annamaria bastijns

15 Ignatius van dilst
catharina van uijtenbroeck / franciscus / hendrick vandersloten
barbara van uijtenbroeck

17 franciscus Jauldus
Maria van Rymenant
Amandus
Amandus Degher
Anna Jauldus

18 Hendrick vande Aa
Maria Peeters / Catharina / Melchior van Roosbroeck
Catharina verhaert

20 Jacobus willemaerts
annamaria verspecke / Isabella clara / cornelius van winter
elisabetha van tuijenhout

22 antoni borghoffe
margriet vergonnet / Jan / Joris verbrugge
clara van daele

24 Melchior parasandro
Adriana de Ert / Adriana / Jan de Deckers
adriana de Koninckx

25 &
26
franciscus Hellems
gommarijntje winckelmans / Jan / Jan parasius
anna Hellems

27 Cornelis pitoirs
Amelberga Eermens
Cornelius
Jan Leemans
Elisabeth Wouters

29 peter van rompa
Joanna haesmaeckers / franciscus petrus / franciscus van rompa
elisabetha haesmaeckers
pater Hontin
elisabeth van diepe

Martius 1682

1 Guilliam Wersmaeckers / Joanna / Simon van der Brande
Elisabetha van Dorne / Joanna van de Parre

1 Christiaen Wertaert / adriana / Jan van Houd
Maria van Dyck / adriana van Dyck

1 Peeter Arents / Jan / Jan Bayman
Margriet Lauwers / Magdalena van der Bulck

1 Joost Culeman / Catrin / Hieronimus Vitali
Elizabeth van den Eynde / Clara Culeman
Catrine Maggel

4 Theodoor Aldemans / Jan / Jan van Gij
Maria Selleman / Maria Selleman

5 Martin van Houd / Gilliam / Gilliam van Houd
Anneken Meldmans / Anna Raes

9 Pieter de Jarkoleer et Joanna Vroon / Maria Margarita / Maria van Bortelboo
Margriete Vroon
Jacobus Mardt
reconciliatus est ecclesie Drogomans
omi 12 martii

Decima martij 1682

11 Supplete sunt ceremonie baptismi Joanne marie Deodate quintin filie legitime Martini quintin, et marie Therese Deodate quintin. susceptores Joannes Andreas du fablé et Marguarita Dorothea quintin nomine Joanne marie berschilde antverpiensis. predicta Joanna maria Deodata quintin fuit assecurata seu baptizata a Rdo Domino Joanne pieltin capellano peditum germanorum legionis baronis de gertrud vigesimâ quintâ octobris 1680 ——

eodem die

baptizata est Dorothea Theresa deodata quintin filia legitima Martini quintin et marie therese deodate quintin conjugum. susceptores Joannes franciscus Mariworde et Marguarita dorothea quintin

12 ~~Egidius~~ Niclaes Rogier / Andreas / Andries Culinus
Maria La Joui / Commarynthe de Wyck

13 Jacques Picart / maria Barbara / Andre Lunée
Marie Francoise Delvo / Barbara Precurdeur

14 peeter van bree / catharina / franciscus van [illegible]
elisabetha de cast / / joos bogaert
catharina van bree

20 peeter vandedries / catlyn / Rombout billem
Magdeleen van Zoom / / catlyn woutters

21 adriaen truyt / adriaen / adriaen truyt
barbel van dyck / / Joanna verwimpe
elizabeth van tyde 46

23 franciscus guilemans / Joos franciscus / Jan [illegible]
catharina wuselaers / / anna bogaerts

23 melchior lambrechts / Joos / Jan lambrechts
joanna stockmans / / catharina [illegible]

23 gilliam pallemans / anna catharina / gilliam de ha
catharina de ha / / anna maria [illegible]

25 andries verhoeven / Maria / adriaen Romers
Magriet Romers / / anna Romers

26 marcelis goybaerts / petrus / petrus goybaerts
maria francke / / joanna maria [illegible]

carel broeck

29 bastiaen de winter / barbel / barbel woutters
anna cappers

194

1 Jan peeters Aprilis 1692 / gheeraert van [illegible]
Joanna de [illegible] / Isabella maria / elisabeth [illegible]

3 Aprilis
Guelianus Patin / Petrus Guilielmus / Antonius Paissant nomine Petri Patin
Catharina de Paissant / / Maria Therese Quintin

franciscus borgonie / petrus / petrus guilemans
gummarus de bolder / / catharina ballinne

5 peeter aerts / Joannamaria / ludovicus [illegible]
magdalena wossens / / Joanna wossens

[illegible] Jan brabant / catharina / Jan van den brandt
anna [illegible] / / catharina [illegible]

7 gummarus doe / gummarus / gommer de [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] / / maria de [illegible]

Henrick Gechort
8 Jan de peeters / Maria / Adriaen vandewyngaert
elizabeth [illegible] / / [illegible] vanden brandt

9 Jan [illegible] / Maria magdalena / Magdalena [illegible]
maria pellemans

9 Adriaen van de velden / Adrianus / Cornelis van de velden
Antonia floybergs / / Adriana vandendonck

Hubert / Petrus Hubert / Petrus Bax
Maria Cecilia / / Catharina van Hoof

12 Gilis gruytens / Jan / Jan gerets
anna verstraete / lucretia peeters

14 Lambrecht de ...dt / Jan francois / Jan de ...
Adriana Janssens / Elisabeth Janssens

15 Jan Struyck / Elisabeth / peeter Snelleweghe
Anna Clone / Elisabeth Clone

16 Adriaen Verzobel / Joanna Maria / Jan Janssens
Anna Struyfs / Cornelia Collaert

16 Jan aerts / anna / Jan van Loon
Maria Smilemans / anna Smilemans
~~Maria ... Verdelst~~
~~Anna ... Goud~~
Carstiaen van Goud
noë Jan Eeckhout
Maria ~~van~~ Verbroecke

16 Adriaen van den Broecke / Anna /
Ida van Goud

17.
Nicolaus Roels
Anna Trots
Petrus Roels
Peter Schollekens
Catolyn Luderinx

17 Jeronimus Janssens / catharina josina / Jan verhoeven
maria Jouwe de lator / catharina dessel...

19 Lambert Wijsaert / Joanna / Jan Vlaminck
maria van der Bergh / Joanna Solbier

20 pauwels van Loo / Joanna / Martinus Janssens
Joanneke / Joanna Laris

20 Jan Goybaerts / elisabeth / gilis heymens
elisabeth trystgaert / elisabeth van losgont

22 Cornelis Sleeslager / Anna / Adriaen Coels
Elisabeth Coels / Anneliss vanden dijcke

24 Hendricus Adrianssens / Hendricus / Hendricus van Bergendael
Catharina Eyckens / Anna Willems

26 Peeter van der Brandt / Jan / Jan vande Wyngaert
Maria Doms / Catharina Doms

26 adriaen van Looy / peeter / peeter Rutte
elizabeth Rutte / Janneke vanden Bergh

26 aprilis
Baptisata est maria filia natalis
Jacques et annae verrie conjugum: suscep:
Jacobus le feure, et maria vaten
personae ... militares

26 Jan Mart / jouricus / jourick Neli
Jonneke Cannaerts / Anna Goyaerts

27 Adriaen Mattheussens / Catharina / Cornelis Blommaerts
Joanna Woutersen / Catolyn Mattheus

28 Hendrick francks / anna maria / Edward smits
tresia van hol / tresia / anna maria van mol

Jan baptista / Jan boeckx
adriana vergaert

baptizata est Joanna ~~arzel~~ filia ~~tanneyen~~ arzel +
et mariæ therisiæ coesmet +
+ susceptores eius adrianus smet et Cristina
pecquereau parentes eius militares · actum
29a aprilis nata fuit eodem die hora tertia
pomeridiana · J fl. edwig ~~cui~~ Chapellanius
major legionis domini Vandcipiet

29 Joannes baptista van Hummelbeel / Maria theresia / walterus de veerch
Joanna Maria Dobbaerts / Agnes philippina Dobbaerts

Maius 1692

1 peeter Jacobs / Joannes / Jan Jacobs
anna van broeck / Magdalena Jacobs
2 franciscus ~~[illegible]~~ peeters / firmanus / peeter lent
maria lent / anna molis

2 Joseph van Mansaghel / anna / peeter Lens
adriana de Meyer / Catharina Duyck
7 Jan Slaet / Maria / Jan de Bock
Anna de Bock / Maria de Bock
7 Thomas vanden Eynde / Gudeula / Ludovicus Mertens
Joanna Mertens / Anna Aerts
nom. Antonia ~~[illegible]~~ vanden Eynde
7 christophorus Hoppelmaker / christophorus illegit. / ~~franciscus van langendonck~~
anna goossens / cornelia Haesendonck
10 peeter Muyters / anna maria / franciscus terckeloo
Joanna Boecks / Henrici Boecks
maria kruyssens
10 hendrick kruyssens / Joanna / Joannes kruyssens
angela didens / Joanna kruyssens
10 balthazar parasiet / adrianus / adriaen parasiet
maria van laest / adriana de boeck
11 peeter Luycke / elizabeth / Jan heyns
Leyntken heyns / Leyntken nom. Janssens
elizabeth Luycke
17 Jan van santberghen / cornelius / cornelis vanden brande
amarentia vandertaele / maria de peeters
17 simon vanden brande / catharina / hendrick vanden brande
catharina van gysegh / elisabetha de willighe
17 anthoni riets / cornelius antonius / basilius lagaeve
catharina gelenmeeckers / petronella hermans

17 Jasper van Bruys / Anna / Laurentius Gysdelinck
Elisabeth Keldermans / Maria / Anna van Sedborgh

18 Hermer de Laet / maria / Hermanus Lieuens
Tonneke van Rosbrueck / Catharina de Laet

19 Melchior van Ruysenbergh / Gilliam Melchior / Gilliam Verbiest
Anna van den Eynde / Christina van Ostayen

20 Lenart Wouters / Joanna / Hendrick Verwoort
Anna Bloekmans / Joanna Coremans

26 Sebastiaen de Watts / Margareta / Peeter van Compostell
Cornelia Huyghens / Cornelia Margareta Abeels

27 Cornelis Hoboghemans / Simon / Simon van den Brande
Catlyn de Barlee / Elisabeth Adriaens

28 Jan Verschelman / Joanna Margareta / Peeter van Cleverlege
Catharina / Joanna Margo Peeters

30 Jacob de Puter / Catharina / Dierick Peeters
Maria van Dyck / Catelyne de Puter

30 Jan Gielis / Hermanus / Jan de Louw
Adriana de Voght / Catlys de Bosch

31.
Gaspar Croisée / Angela / Lambert Boulers
Anna Loris Playnel / Angela Woutermans

Junius 1682

2 Herman Gillemans / Melchior / Melchior Zaralus
Catlyn Migielsen / Maria van Roosbrouck

5 Adriaen Sneels / Angela / Hermannus van Lenaert
maria Staes / Mechtildis Mouwels

7 Joannes Meersmans / Hermanus / Hermanus de Winter
Maria de Winter / Anna Meersmans

~~7 Junij~~
~~Henric Colins loco~~
~~Francisci Mans~~

7 Junij
Joannes Simon / Henric Colins loco
Cornelia Simon / Francisci Mans
Maria Ten Ballien / Cornelia Rutgers

baptizata fuit 8a iunij hora undecima matutina Michaelis de Pret, filia Jacobi et Catharinæ de Vree. susceptores eius fuerunt Guillielmus de Pret et Michaelis Liar. nata fuit 7ma eiusdem mensis hora 5a pomeridiana. parentes eius sunt militares. J. le Duc chapellani major legionis domini vanderzeel

8 Carel Moris
Joannes Carolus
Elizabeth boey
Jan Moris
Anna boey

10 Jan bruere
Elizabeth Rigouts
Jan
Jan van [illegible]
Magdalena rigouts

12
François Le Brun
Jan Le Brun
Anne Le Brun
Jan de Latour
Maria Vingherhoets

13 Cornelis [illegible]
Elisabeth Rogiers / Cornelis / Joannes [illegible] loco Jacobi Le Febure
Cornelia van Dijck

14 Jan Batens
Catharina Dierickx / Joanna Catharina / Gerardt Moise
Joanna vander Beeck

14 Pieter Andriessens
Joanna Luytens / Anna Catharina / [illegible]
Anna Luytens

18 Jan Verdeyck
Maria Goovaerts / Joseph / Jan van Verdeyck
anna Verdeyck

23.
Guilielmus Verstommen
Jan Francis
Maria Hazen
Jan Lopez
Maria Ballis

28 Blasius de Paralis
Joannes Bapt: Lucas
Joanna Maria Molo
Lucas de Rochas
Sophia Lagarde

29 Michiel van Castevoorde
Apolonia Peeters / Joannes / Joannes Truyts
Maria Eyske

30
Bartholomé de Bostre
Magdalena Lucia
Clara Alexandrina de Lascovas
Don Antonio Peralta
Magdalena Lucia Simon

Julius 1652

1 Jan Sertel
anna Theeus / Jan Arnoldus / Antonius [illegible] loco Arnoldi Theeus
maria Sertel

2 Gommer Verbeeck
anna Slaegmulders / Guilielmus / Gulliam de Ridder
Elisabeth vander Brandt

2 Hendrick van Leest
Cornelia Rigouts / Joannes / Jan van Leest
Susanna Bonaert

3 Jan Verhoeven
Catharina Henske / Anthonius Josephus / Jan Asch
Maria Lipens
Josephus Mondens
Maria Boom

5. Bartholomeus Laschier
Anna Maria Laschier
Maria
Guillaume Blariaux
Anna Vertin

R Jaspar van de wyngaert / Maria / Jaspar de Perter
Joanna vermeulen / maria van Corbeke

baptizatus fuit philippus filius ~~philippi~~ Joannis montard et mariæ ostee militaris legionis domini vanderpict cohortis domini brunet. susceptores eius fuerunt philippus varnic et Joanna derrenv. actum 9a Julij 1682 hora quoderima matutina. A Le Duc eiusdem legionis capellanus major

5 Melchior Dalphe / Melchior / Melchior van Rossenbroeck
margarita fernandes / Emerentia Medsens

6 Gilliam verhoeven / anna / Gillis Parasies
margarit van den broeck / anna verhoelst

10 Lucas De Rochas / Catharina / Hieronymus Vital
Barbara Vital / Catharina verwilt

10 Jan Robert Jouds / Anna maria naturalis / Francois van Bouchout loco Jan Paralis
Elizabeth Paralis / Anna Hendrickx

11 Gilliam verbiest / Cornelius / Cornelius Bosquet
Joanna van buren / elisabeth de Bie

12 Gommer Prim / maria / Cornelis Aljshout
elisabeth de Wil / maria de groot

12 Marsiel van de cuivaert / Jan / Jan Clauters
Rosgalijn Clauters / Rosgalijn verbeeck

12 Mattheus Dom / Isabella / Gommarus Andenaeken
Margarita van Aelst / Elisabeth Andenaeken

12 Fr. Petrus
Bernardus van Brussel / maria Anna / Joos van Brussel loco Danielis ...
~~maria van der~~ clara magdalena Jansens / maria vande ...

13 Jan Cleutens / margareta / Andries Cleutens
Anna Hoiv / Margrieta Eudraert

17 Jan ~~Aert~~ Minghe / elisabetha / Michael Minghe
anna de Bruyn / elisabeth Nypens

20 Joos Snyers / maria catharina / Francois de Swert
clara Swenhuyse / angela Diddens

22 Joannes van Brandt / Barbara / Peter van den brandt
Barbara van Assche / maria Catharina de Cock

23 Gerardus van Pout / Elizabeth / Gommar van Lippeloo
Maria van Lippeloo / Elizabeth van Tongh

25 Martinus Aorto / Maria Rosa / Jan Stracker
Gertrudis Aeggselbeck / Anna Verlinden

25 Laurens Hendryck / Anna / Gommar Winckelmans
elizabeth van Kiel / Joanna van Bouchout

26 Thomas de Somer / anna / Jacobus noteboom
maria de Winter / anna de Winter

26 Jan Doms / Joannes / Jan ... loco catharina ...
anna ... / magdalena ...

26 antonii arnno / Jacobus / Jacobus pepin
elisabetha verbeeck / maria gaewerts

30
Jan Situms
Jan de Boeck
Maria Joanna
Jakemyn Ernandes
Maria Fernandes

30 Jan de Raedt / Jan franciscus / Andreas Raedt
Maria Bonaerts / Catharina vanderdoyght

Augustus 1682

2 Paulus wouters
Gommar hollaerts
Maria
Margrietha wouters
Mayken wuleman

5 Marcus verdonlay
Hendrick Noel
Hendrick
Margrietha wuleman
elisabeth vanden bouwe

Cornelis Buyaerts
Jan wuleman
Maria Roots
Elisabeth
Adriaenken martinus

9 Jan vanden eyghert / baltazar / baltazar vanden eyghert
catharina van lempit / maria cruls

10 martinus scribaerts / michael / michael ...
angela ... / elisabeth scribaerts

10 Jan mausse / catharina / franciscus ...
anna ... / catharina ...

12 Pieter van der driest / Catharina / Pieter van der driest
Catelyne Wouters / Catelyne de vos

15 Andreas Crocke
Franciscus wyllemans
Engelberga van der Brandt / Maria / Joanna van der Brandt
noe Anna van der brandt

16 Philippus Abrahamus / Jan / Jan ...
Angela ... / Anna ...

16 Antoni de Ridder
Jan de ridder
Margrietha bogaerts / Anna
Anna bogaerts

16 Tomas de Waudelaer / Paulus / Paulus de Waudelaer
Annemarma Verbeelen / Catharina ...

19 Andreas Jansens
Pieter van Ouderbroeck
Barbara
noe
Franscoise van Ouderbroeck
Franciscus van Ouderbroeck
Barbara van Ouderbroeck

21 Jan vander eynde / petrus / petrus ...
adriana ... / anna ...

21 Nob. martinus—
Georgius preston et
dominibus de yolmerton / anna joanna / dominus ...
Isabella ... / dna anna ...

27
Jacob Buck
Carolus Viardot Joba
~~...~~
Joanna Carolina
Catharina Bisch
Joanna Gos

27 marten winckelmans / anna maria / Jan winckelmans
anna maes / maria versamme

28 Antoni poortere / amandus / Mattys Roy
gommarynck maria / Catlyn Roelmakers

September 1682

2 rembert aerts / gummarus / gummarus van geeck
magdalena ruytterhove / maria ogilmans

6 Jan trausseus / maria / Jan de pooter
elisabetha vandevan / maria van lemputte

8 Jordaen smits / Joannamaria / guilliam de ka
barbara vanden eynde / Joanna sob...

7 melchior van bourgont / Anna maria / gummarus de voelt
Joanna Sab / Anna vandevivere

8 Philips vullaert / abraham / abraham verbraecke
barbara somers / maria lauwereysen

9 Jan van ...m / Joos andreas / andreas robyn
catharina scheers / misjolle morel

10 Jan dompeterbeeck / Anna / gommarus cou
Maytelyn Jansens / Anna vander brandt

Anthoni bincken / susanna maria / peeter van dooster
maria simont / susanna van ...

11 franciscus peeters / barbara / germanus bincken
Jacobina - - - / barbara gysbens

12 Francois Antoin Corin / Maria Magdalena / Francis Hannot loco Caroli Rodolphi de Seyne
Anne lisabeth Strastre / Maria Margarita vandael

13 adrianus verwort / Jan / Jan misdiel
Joanna de Ridder / catelyne de Ridder

13 Jommer van de wauwer / annamaria / Jan van Rouckenborgh
Christina vande wyngaert / anna van de wauwer

14 Marten winckelman / Jan Maria / gommarynck
Magdaleen Maria / gommarynck winckelman

14 balten vander broeck / cornelius / cornelius de vlaminck
Anna van waestendonck / Maria Rigoult

15 Jan schoeteus / clara / Jan bodyn
catharina pinsied / clara beckmans

15 Nob. D. alphonsus van mosele / Nob. D. eduardus van mosele
Nob. Dlla angelina maria van buren / Dlla antonetta bruschet
/ eduardus alphonsus / nomine loco D. Ignatij van buren
anna maria / Dlla anna helena van buren
item

20 gilanus bogaerts / Jan / Jan verlinde
anna sinter / maria sinter

20 Jan van hetgaerste / elisabetha / baltazar van hethuyse
maria de ... / elisabetha van hethuyse

22 adriaen Roelants | Joanna | adriaen Ruyssens
Anneke geul | | Anneke geul

23 Jan Bleylevens | Anna maria | Jacob Domb
Maria Domb | | Joanna Cawels

24 adriaen van mol
francisca vander Steene / catharina / pieter van bree
catelijne elias

25 Jan Roelt
Joanna borgers / Joannes / adriaen Roelt
Janneke van hoorn

26
Livinus Brauwere | Hermannus | Herman Winckel
Jenne Winckel | | Maria Winckel

29 Adriaen Lommans / Baltazar / Baltazar Velders
Anna Staut | | catelijne de berlier

29 pauwels Labaut | michael Jacobus | Jacobus albertus
Catharina de Bel | | Jacobus Raes loco
Joannes ...
Anne Mathijs

2 Mathijs bael | Catharina | Joos Gijselinck
Maria Aboute | | Catharina Lauwers

202

October 1682

2 Francois Maes | Anna Clara | Engelbert Vergaegen
Anna Vergaegen | | Clara de Clerck

4 petrus van antwerpen / Gummarus / willem de ka
anna de ka | | anna van Roborst

5 willem van dijck / barbara / adriaen aerts
elisabetha aerts | | barbara aerts

6 Henrick Verwilligen | Gommar | gommar Erkens
Janna Gaubel | | Clara de Smedt

7 Gommar van hove / Gummarus / peter Spelshoven
adriana bommincks | | magdalena borgers

8
Hubert de montee | Catharina Rosa | Jan Verstraeten
Cornelia de Vos | | Catharina Messens

9 Bartholomeus Saeta / Anna / Peter Paraskiero
Catharina van Antwerpen | Bernarda | Anna van Antwerpen
voor Anna de ka

10 Jan de Swyf / petrus Gummarus / pieter borgers
elisabeth de Beck | | catelijne de bolder

11 Gillis de pooter Carel Carolus Moer
Magdalena Moer Joanna Moer
Balthasar paralist
12 Mr pieter Guesmans Gommarus Maria Bosschaert
Angela Vanden Broeck
13 Jan de Coninck Simon Simon de Coninck
Gommarijn Utters [illegible] Anna Maria

15. Oct: 1682

Martin de Chain Paulus de Chain
Marie Fievé Paulus de Chain
Catharina Gilsoul

17 Jan de Last pieter pieter de Vos
anna Sulleman Catlyn de Last
18 Jan Leirteman / Jan / Jan de Moerschelst
Jan Hondrickx maria Sijnock
18 Adriaen Holst / Jan / Joannes Verstraeten
Maria Verbost Maria Cuypers
18 francois Volcaert / nicolaes / nicolaes Vanderlinde
angela Vanden Bosch anna Moyleman
18 Daniel Vandiest / William / William Heyvaert
elisabeth anna Vlieslaggert

8bris
Jacobus de Buy / Antonius / Antonius Verbruggen
Elisabeth Verdonck Catelyne Vinoble
22 Joseph van Diende / Michael / Michael de Costa
Catharina Commers Maria van Diende
22 Andries Dubbelt / Christiaen / Christiaen Van Houte
Magdalena Van Hove Elisabeth gallijs
23 Eduwaerdus [illegible] / Isabella / Simon Verdonck
Anna Verdonck Isabella Verdonck
24 Cornelis Hollemans / maria / adriaen Fierens
Janmarie Fierens mari Hollemans
24 Jan Verreaumont / Jan / pieter Vanden Driessche
Catlyn Haustuel Joannes Van Dyck
elizabeth Boon
24 Jan Van Cools adriaen Jan Bogaerts
elizabeth Van dyck adriaen Cools
elizabeth Verreaumont
25 Cornelis Hondschoote / marten / martinus [illegible]
maria Cruel maria de Schutter
25 Jan Van Heum / Guilielmus / Guilliam Van Daele
anna Beerke Cornelia Vermeylen
25 peeter Van Cinnenbroeck / William / William Coret
elisabeth Van Lempoel / Catharina Van Cinnenbroeck
26 Claude Biscot / Catharina / Jan Benedict Formant
maria Crabbe Catharina Craeyt

26 petrus miggielse / anna aert / adrianus / adrianus aert / maria minnaert

27 Jan koelmakers / catharina / Simon de raemme / elizabeth waghemans / elizabeth de ridder

27 andries Stobbaerts / leonardus balthasar = / leonardus stobbaert / catharina pieters / Joanna jansens

29 peter lambrechts / catharina vandijck / gummarus / peter de laet / maria van de velde

30 Jan triquet / catharina bussemans / Arnoldus franciscus / Jan manste / anna smit

November 1662

1 peter bergens / maria uitweert / clara theresia / marten franses / clara geeraerdaerts

2 henricus migielse / Jenneke gent / Arnoldus franciscus / Jan migielse / Jenneke de ve

3 gummarus andries / maria Candries / Anna / Philips dom / Anneke andries

5 nov:
Peter Pauwels
Jan Pauwels
Jan van Dyck
Catlijn Doncker
Catharina [illegible]

5 nov:
Nicolas Wensel
Petrus Wensel
Pier Everaert
Magdalena bles
Maria Elisabeth Snijderin

204

5 franciscus Havaerts / Anna / Carel Talpaert / Anna van Eyndt / Dympna van Eyndt

7 cornelis steurs / Joanna van der Eynde / gilliam / Guilielmus lanzompa / maria steurs

8
Petrus Cardon
Laurentius Cardon
Laurentius Rudolft
Catharina Kraf
Francisca De marce

9 Philips wouters / Carolus / Carel Moris nom Caroli Moris / Anna smits / Maria Geldmans

10 gilliam verckt / petronella / cornelis vande bulck / anna vande bulcke / dorothea vander velde

11 henricus dircxle / catalijn bremege / petrus / peter vande lust / margriet vande bulck

12 cornelis nolis / catalijn bisschop / petrus / peter nolis / barbel Jammers

12 balthasar forts / adriana mans / henricus franciscus / henricus mans / catharina bogaerts

14
Joseph Cari
Albertus Cari
Albertus Solis
Anna Lopez
Maria Raphaels

15
Jan Lusart
Elizabeth Lusart
Michael Mongri
Catharina Brongeris
Elisabeth Abouchi

18 gommer maerie elisabeth de ridder	gommarus	gommer verbeeck elisabeth verbeeck
15 willem gregoir maria ~~elisabeth~~	elisabeth	nicolaes de smet joris jansse elisabeth jansse
15 wouter roon catelijne de leine	joos=francisco	jan de lucas clara de leeuw
20 ~~joos~~ joos van loo [illegible] van doppel	joos migiel de brotgdy	jan van loo maria laroust voor maria cordonck
21 jan van colle maria verzyle	elisabeth	jan verzyle elisabeth jossens
24 gommar lisuens gommarynthe vermaken	jan	jan goldman dingna verwinx loco elizabeth vent 4jr24 juffrou rode
25 gielis paralso clara [illegible]mans	catharina	gommar paralso catrin paralso
26 ~~jan~~ jan goovaert joanna jansens	jan	jan coel elizabeth de ridder
26 adriaen van vlinckel joanna mariens	jan	jan van vlinckel anna van vlinckel
28 jacques remidr martina machy	carolus remidr	charles drar margareta flanders

208

29 carel morisse margareta suquet	carolus	carel morisse clara sterckx
29 nicolaes storlandt barbara noelant	elisabeth	pieter vandelaer elisabeth storlandt

December 1652

6 jan van den brandt joanna van dyssel	anna	pieter dom anna sierens
7 nicolaes vande velde joanna vleghe	joanna adriana	[illegible] isabella [illegible]
11 baltazar aerd cornelia moreels	josephus	jan vande[illegible] joseph mewis anna aerd
14 cornelis janssens anna geerts	joos	jan van goolgem maria vulsteke
18 martinus vanderlieft mayken vanden brandt	elizabeth	jan vanderlieft elizabeth vanderwyngart
18 pieter vandervliet maria buldemans	florentius	floris buldemans maria van dorsel
19 jan van sande catelijne jansens	jan	willem van sande elisabeth goldman
24 edwardus olegie mari vanderzype	joos franciscus	franciscus goorne annamari van mol
26 cornelis raeuwel catelijn de laet	gommarus	gommar raeuwel mayken de laet
29 adriaen beyssel marian vande zande	maria	marcelis gysbrecht angela vande zande
31 willem bellens anna van dyck	catharina	pieter de laet catharin bellens

1683

1 gommer abellont / maria / andries abellont
anna pateet / mari maes

1 guilliam paudy / Catarina / Domenic Weldens
Catarina Pdanck / nom Jacobi Voets
Catarina Rutgerts

2 Jan Luytgaert / maria theresia / gillam [illegible]
martina andries / maria [illegible]

7
Antoine februir / Dni. Petrus De Mostier
Carolus Josephus
Adriana Mattimon / Marie Tospin

9
Pieter de Schopper / Jan de Schepper
Joannes franciscus
Johanna Moesschos / Juliana De Bray

9
Nicolas Mongati / Jan Colin loco Dni Baronis
Nicolai francois de
Chauvirche
~~fran~~ Nicolaus franciscus
Susanna Hubert / Lisabeth Vanderveck

10 gommer lanent / gummarus / jan storme
anna robyns / pieryn robyns

---

11 Jan vande brande / pieter vande wiele
Anna brauwers / petronella / Maria van Loon

12 Jan van Roodle / Anna / Pieter Lint nom
Joanna Bossiers / adriani van Roodle
Anna Janssens

12 Caspar Strypens / Elisabeth / Adrian Pallemans
Maria Pallemans / Elisabeth Prompaert

13 Caspar Strypens / Catarina / guilliam pallemans
Maria Pallemans / catelyn van dyck

14 pieter Jappens / Joanna margareta / nicolaes de winter
Joanna de winter / margarit floot

19 Olivier vermeulen / anna / Niclaes Corluy
Catlyn vande Leer / anna vande Leer

27 Jan Myldermans / Jan / Jan Dyckmans
Joanna ~~[illegible]~~ / Joanna Mylemans

24 Nobilis Dns Maximilianus / franciscus victor / Dns [illegible] armengildus
vander Dieth / armengildus / [illegible] franciscus
et Dna anna theresia / de Sure victor
de Sure victor / [illegible] Isabella
vande Bocqueel

28 Cornelis Bosschaerts / Margriet / Jan de Pooter
Elisabeth Goldmans / margrieta de bruyn

Antonius ~~Demoy~~ de Moij / Maria francisca / balth. Wandermans
Joanna Lambrechts / Maria de Moy
francisca de Manoy

31 Jan de Swerdt / henrich / henrich verdeyen
elizabeth smits / elizabeth de groot

februarius 1683

1 alousius meerte / catharina / vincent meerte
catharina verbraten / catharina ~~[illegible]~~ Blov

1 Jan Rodenus / dominicus / Simon vanden brande
maria forckmans / catharina Palma

4 ~~elisabet~~ lauwrijs de haes / elisabetha / peter de haes
maria de pieters / elisabeth asselberghs

5 peter vermandt / elizabeth / Jan de munter
catelyn de munter / elizabeth de munter

5 Antoine Carbonar / Margareta theresa Carbonar / Cesar Galliene
Anne de Page / Margarite du jardin

8 Jan Kerreslag / henricus / Jan Rodenus
anna verbeeck / henrici vandenhage
elisabeth vissel

7 franciscus Ducange / Anna maria / Anna Ducange
Maria Dupgeerts / Anna Deagg8

8 Cornelius vanden bulcke / Joannes Catelyne / Jan Cools
Anna de backer / Catelyne de Backer

8 Gerardt vanderbrocke / Cornelius / Cornelius van Belle
Maria de Goldere / Catelyne Claes

8 Jan van Dyck / Jan / Joannes Rutgeerts
Anna van den Helm / Maria Aerts

10 Peter verstraeten / Elisabeth / francois Deagg8
Catelyn Dom / Elisabet verstraeten

11 gilliam brubel / Joanna / egidius heli
anna de winter / Joanna baetens

11 Jan begstraete / catharina / Carel morisse
elisabeth morisse / catelijne junicke

14
Thomas munier / Helena munier / Balthazar Gommers
Lisabeth Jansens / Helena Roos

15 gommer iossend / catharina / henderick pierard
catharina van Gilleghem / anna de winter

15 Gorit goethals / cornelius / cornelius ...
maria torfs / anna torfs

16 henricus berghuis / Johannes / martinus berghuis
clara van velde / anna verton

~~Goedl Lievens~~

17 adriaen Cnapaerts adriaen Boghe
Maria van Loocquent
Anna de Pooter

17 Gillis borremakere Gillis Jan borremakere
Maria Cappens Maria Francquels
Dobbaerts

11 niculaes vander een
catharina trigelot / maria catharina / Jan Manssens
maria pieters

20 adriaen tyon
cornelia verduffel / Jan = fransiscus / niculaes vander beke
clara van hooy

22 peter van Mol / maria / melchior Raes
Magdalena van Obbert / magdalena / maria Truyts

24 Jan van Mil / Jan verbruggen
Maylke tort / elizabeth / elizabeth Tanduyts

25 gilliam Vermeiren / peeter de groot
elisabetha de Bont / elisabeth / jacquelina vander beke

26 philippus van Daal / Dyonisius / Ondaert Goorlegoort
Elisabeth van den Bossche / franciscus / Joanna verstraten

27 Arnoldus de pooter / anna / peeter Herolt
angelina de greef / anna de pooter

28 Baltus Mels / nicolaes vercaeckt
Hendrickje Kunde / Magdalena / Magdalena vereecken

Maert 1683

1 Jan Zomers / adriaen Vermeulen
catlyne van poucke adriaen Melchior
Joanna Verbouts

1 adriaen Vyvelders / Cornelis bogaerts
Maria Smits / Cornelis / elizabeth van Meulendonck

2 Jan bogaerts / adriaen de Mot
Maria de Mot / catrina / catrina bogaerts

2 Gilles van dyck Joannes Jan Verhoeven
elisabeth moyseman Hendrik moyseman

4 antoni ... / adriani / adriaen verbrugge
maria verhoeven / catharina ruyport

4 philippus de la haye / gilliam / gilliam pieters
catharina pieters / clara pieters

7 Jan bastyns / clara / franciscus rapsat
elisabeth rapsat / clara van de peer

8 hieronimus de Wyt / maria / lambrecht de Wyt
elisabeth eriant / marike groot

9. [redacted]

Andreas Renier Bartholomeus van Merbeeck
Bartholomeus
Catharina Perrier Christina Ardenois nomine
Maria van Range

10 Adriaen Minuit gertruy Libbel	Ildua	purvek Gerkot Ildua de backer
12 margareta van dossel	Maria illegit	franciscus van asgee clara de kot
14 adriaen verbeeck lijsken pleten	barbara	Jacobus verbeeck barbel van dossel
13 martinus marin Joanna barthijns	Joannes	Jan parasis elisabeth grabet
13 Jaspar de kate Maria van Geudy	Joannes	Joannes van de vanne Magdalena van Adrij
14 Jan parasis anna huijgens	anthonius	anthonius van polroij clara huijge
14 hendrick daems adriana lomberghs	Joannes	Jan daems maria de kot
15 martinus hage maria goossens	adrianus	adriaen hage catharina backx
18 hendrick forster margriet de cigne	Margarita	bartholomeus forster maria goron
20 peeter slagmeulen anna van den brandt	andreas	andries broeckaert guilmena van den brant
21 Joes baptist paiebol anna willems	nicolaus Josephus	Sr. nicolaes vanderborght maria goens
21 andries buijens elisabeth brinck	leonardus	lenaert verbrugge Maria vool
21 Jan mendens maria matthijs	franciscus Josephus	franciscus seben margriet corenmans
21 Jan de moor anna van Nempout	Joanna	Joos de meulenpas [illegible] de vael
25 peeter aerts margriet guedegue	lucretia	Joos verlinden lucretia peeters
25 anthoni huijbe anna van Nempout	elisabetha	hieronimus vital Joanna salisati
25 gaspar middegaal Joanna van dore	petrus	anthoni mindelaer elisabeth de wilde
26 leonardus baltazar volbaert Isabella barbara de jonet	maria catharina	Joos fran volbaert catharina van de voorde
27 baltazar parasis clara boon	petrus	peter parasis elisabeth boon
28 mart anthoin mionij Joanna delie	catharina theresia	baltazar verbelie catharina prion
30 Joannes van bort Elizabeth Marten	Isabel Rosa	[illegible] vandi Kolleye Jerard d. Hey Rodda Elizabeth vande batte
30 Pieter Sortegy Joanna van Oudenarij	elizabeth	thomas verlinde elizabeth verlinde
30 gilliam blocke Joanna andries Bul	Joanna maria	Jan de Meersgaeck elizabeth Lambert

209

Aprilis / 1683

3 Thomas v. d. linde catharina van miel	hieronimus	adriaen goylaert catharina [illegible]
4 cornelis verzande Joanna keulemans	petrus	Jan mertelman elisabeth verzande
4 Jan bartels coessadis Anna d'abeele	Margriet	Jan de Rabelde Margriete Janssens
4 Cornelis Landts Elisabeth Chaldmans	Emmanuel	Emmanuel vanderlinde Anna Maria Verdeelt
0 Jaspar Govaerts Maria van Tongerlo	Joannes franciscus	Joannes de Kinder Anna Catharina Govaerts
Peeter van Lande elizabeth t'Jong	Agnes	Michiel de Rota Agnes van Paesschen
9 hendrick lanot Joanna keulemans	simon mari	peeter van [illegible] simon mari van [illegible]
in [illegible] ruder theresia lazarra	annamaria	hieronimus Janssens anna [illegible]
13 Henrick Raet Maijken van Zoom	Catrijn	Michiel van Ammerlist Lynken van Zoom
13 Jan t'Fuijck anna Booy	Catharina	Carel Moris catharina t'Fuijck
14 simon parasiet clara [illegible]	hieronimus	hieronimus lauwers anne van de peere
15 philippus de clerck elisabeth van den brandt	maria theresia	hendrick [illegible] annamaria [illegible] [illegible] marie van de [illegible]
15 michiel [illegible] maria van [illegible]	Michael	Jan [illegible] elisabeth [illegible]
18 Willem [illegible] Maria Mauri	Jan	Jan [illegible] Elisabeth Maria [illegible]
19 Joannes van Boom Maria de Bets	Anna Theodosia	baltus Bultinus Anna [illegible]
19 Henrick Busel Catlijn van Roosenbroeck	Helena	adriaen van Arteler helena Arents
19 April Henricus de Wolf Catharina Claes	Elisabetha	Henricus du Jardin Elisabetha van [illegible] Wille
21 Joseph Verdeelt Susanna van Akel	Emmanuel	Emmanuel Verdeelt Maria [illegible]
25 Jan brabants anna [illegible]	maria	peeter [illegible] mari beckaert

25 adriaen vandt
hermana van gaudt / hieronimus / Jan ten kamp[illegible]
anna geraert

25 peeter de cruter
martina vandenoude / catharina joseffa / peeter vander steene
catharina gramon

27 Jan Abts
Catlyn Hallaert / Catharina / Jan de Kaa
Maria vanden Brandt

29 Jan Spruyt
anna vanden averre / livinus / livinus vermeulen
barbel gommers

30
Joseph Goetvrient
Jacques Philips / Jacques de molin
Catharina verardt
Margriet flandres

Maius 1683

1 adriaen de jaeger / petrus et martinus / gommer perasied loco
elisabeth baert
petri van oorte
maria baems
gilliam de vriesele
martini vreeght
catharina baert.

1 Jan Dobbaerts / Catharina / Jan Rutgoerts
Maria Gorts
Catlyn Muyden

2 Cornelius de Bie / Maria Teresia / Guilliam dits
Isabella Calst
Maria Tdust
Pauwels

1 Joannes dauwers / Joanna Isabella / Jan Dovadts
Elisabeth van Langout
Anna Bogaerts
nos lata
Cornelis gents

5 Gaspar van Riel / Anna Catharina / Gommar Colders
Anna de Petra blondaerts
Anna van Riel

gommer janssens / anna petronella / Jacobus benedictus germain
maria janssens
petronella [illegible]

9 peeter barolmant / anna / Jan luytsteman
maria Aijst
anna gommers

9 Aert van Eyck / antonius / adriaen verliuden
Clara Hobbi
antonetta pare

11 martinus oolyns / hieronimus / hieronimus laenen
maria bint
maria de bisschop

12 Simon Lauwers / gommarus / gommar Lauwers
Nelske Coeleman
Catlyn Coeleman

12 Jan ellinwout / Catlyn / Gilbert Beckmans
Elisabeth Candel
Catlyn Haut[illegible]
cornelis de Ridder

16 adriaen keermakers / elisabeth / elisabeth van dyck
Catlyn Lishout

17 franciscus paulot / Dympna / Andries vdosche
Rutgondt van de Wijst
Dympna paulus

18 Hendrick fourbiert / Ludovicus / Ludovicus Bou
Maria Ants
Magdalena vdersche

Hermannus vandegulst Maria Moÿ	Maria francisca	Peter L[illegible] Maria van ~~dyssen~~
19 Martinus Bogaerts Maria Bulleus	Henricus	Henricus Bogaerts nom Rde Dni H Bogaerts ~~[illegible]~~ Catharina van [illegible] nom margarite Courtoys
23 Simmon Janssens mari Jos de latour	maria anna	peeter borselt maria van [illegible]
26 Jan [illegible] [illegible] gysselt	maria theresia	Jan Uytgaert maria parasin
26 franciscus perasses clara Janssens	agnes	Jan [illegible] agnes [illegible]
27 Joannes Ole Barbara Martin gillis	Jacobus ole	Jacobus Artois Claudia Salberght
27 Everaert [illegible] anna [illegible]	[illegible]	peter borselt anna [illegible]
29 Don Joan fernandes de Lespada Dna maria biron de Lespada	Teresa	Henricus de Kaa Dna maria fernandes de Lespada
30 melchior bogaert adriana borselt	margriet	marten [illegible] maria [illegible]
30 paulus du Chain Maria Hermandes	Michael Jannus	michiel morgus Lisabeth Apuis
1 Emmanuel Rosse Pieternel [illegible]	Katarina	Emmanuel maria Catelyne Rosse
franciscus van [illegible] Maria [illegible]	Adriana Catharina	Willem [illegible] Adriana Mans
4 Franciscus van dyck Anna van den dries	Joanna	Peeter van den dries Joanna van dyck
4 Jan [illegible] pieternel van eeckhout	Cornelia	cornelis van eeckhout mari beckmans
5 Simmon [illegible] anneke bis	barbara	franciscus [illegible] ~~barbara [illegible]~~ nom barbara [illegible]
6 melchior dams maria de bod	Theresia	laurens [illegible] Annemarie [illegible]
6 jan Lambert Lisabeth Cullen	Jan Antoine	Cordela [illegible] Antoin Cocquin Jean [illegible]

8 antonius de Ridder | Eduard antoni | eduard vande eynde
Maria de Loos | | Hadewyg lambrechts

10 Marinus vande woyde | Mathias | Pieter Magiels
Anna Magiels | | maria de lin wed
| | Antony vande woyde

11 Jan de Ridder | Joanna | Jan bogarts
Petronel Buttermans | | Joanna de Bus

13 Jan flamen | anna maria | [illegible] wel
maria Sinter | | anna flamen

16 Andreas Clutinus | margareta | francois vande Eynde
Anna vande Eynde | francisca | margareta Everaerts

19 juny Louwys Sotterie | Catharina | Christine du plubinage
Magriet Morée | | femme Henry Moré
| | Catharine Mallé

20 martinus bosschots | Peter | Pieter op de Beck
barbel lisbens | | elizabeth [illegible]

22 Michiel wyelsmans | maria | Martinus van loy
elizabeth Franssens | | Maria pellemans

25 juny pierre pol Gobe | Andreas | Andries Ghyque
Marie Huysden | | Joanna Huysdens

21 peter Noint | livinus | livinus de meyer
françoise berteele | | ariana borgest

27 Henricus petrus baptizatus ab fortius
a Molesiis reconciliatus

29 Jan Muts | Anna | Marcel Engels
Joanna Maria Tyckaert | Maria | pro domino domino
| | petro francisco
| | Boysaerts [illegible]
| | quod Dortoorl Lovanii
| | Anna Muts

Julius 1683

1 Cornelis vande Vat | Joanna | Balthasar de Wulde
Catharina de Wulde | Catharina | Joanna de Wulde

4 Franciscus ruijle | anna margareta | peter de kuyser
maria margreta graeu | | anna lauwreyssens

5 Gert bogaerts | peter | petrus de porter
magdalena de Ridder | | catharina bedonck

6 Emmanuel de Laet | maria | Jolde Cordeyn
Joanna van Rosenbroeck | | Emmanuel
| | de Smaedts

11 Gregorius romeons | patrlaus | paulus bogaerts
anna Frantsens | | barbel lopez

6 Jul D: Joes Aubertus
de Jonge dd Essendt
D: Anna Francisca moriael / Carolus Ludovicus / D: Joes Franciscus
de Jonge
Catharina Lernijt

11 Cornelis Bogaerts
Franciscus Sonne
Catharina Sorohe / Arnoldus / Arnoldus Hugo
Elisabeth Bogaerts

12 Josephus Alaterwe
Alisien van Daele / Josephus Franciscus / Josephus Franciscus Dierick
Anna Hendrickx

12 Joannes Sorle
Anna Sorle / Joannes / Jan Mijtgaert
Catharina van den Bosch

13
Cornelis Abs Joannes Jacobus Welmans
Susanna Maria Huyghs Joanna Wouters

13 Jan Vrancke Melchior Willems
Catlyn Willems Anna / Anna van Laere

14
Thomas van Gelder Ferdinandus Goeman
Joanna Cornelia / Geertruy Loos
Adriana de Bruyn Renata Thoret
hic reconciliata

15 Jan van Duijnde
Maria van Loempit / Joanna Maria / Jan Lerbaert
Joanna Maria Sobbaert

15 Baltazar de Winter Jan Winckelmans
Jan
Elisabeth Winckelmans / Magdalena de Winter

16 Hubertus Petiers
Engel Aentsmans / Gilliam / Gilliam Certi
Catharina van Lock

16 Arian Puis
Maria van Haert / Clara / Jan in eir
Clara van der Nest

17 Sebastianus de Winter
Anna Rappart / Sebastianus / Aegidius Kersmaekers
Adriana Verbrugge

20 Cornelis Sobbaerts
Pieter Sobbaerts Maria Theresia noe
Elizabeth van Laere Ludowicus de Stroy
Maria Sobbaerts

22 Josephus Velis
Margriet Pellens / Elisabeth Joanna / Jan van Bastelyn
Elisabeth Nerbeld

25
Martin Vergoessen Peeter Cuelemans
Maijke Vercammen Peeter / Elizabeth van Dyck

25 Baltazar Verhoeyen
Peeter Verhoeyen Maria Anna
Maria Willems Maria Dom

26 Adriaen Fierens Peeter Fierens
Maria Saes Gommarynus Gommarynus vanden Brande
Bastiaen Raes
26 Andries Raes / Anna / Anna Huyghs
Catharina Truyts
Jan Provost
30 Jan van Riel Catharina Catharina de Ryder
Anna Gommarus Gaukens
Maijken Verbelmet Gommina Anna Cardinaels

Augustus 1663

1 Peeter Jacobs
Joanna de Gendt / Joanna Theresia / Jacobus de Pinter
Joanna Theresia Borlinc

5 Jan Caluyns
Michiel van Gorp Jan
Maijken van Beeck / Magriet van Beeck

5 Thomas Beckmans
Bernard Eyck Thomas
Joanna Beckmans Maria Beckmans

8 Augusti 1683
francis Castelet / Jan francis Castelet / Jan de Laet
Anneke Logie / Maria van eedijcke

10 peeter van den Brande / Cornelius / Cornelis Keerijnaerts
Anna van Loo / Maria Coels

11 peeter Buyst / Petrus Laurentius / peeter Loens nomine
Mayken Luytens / peteri Kersmaeckers
Clara Rommens

15 Jan de kinder / elisabetha / Gaspar goubaert
Joanna goubaert / catharina de ha

16 peeter van den brande / peeter / peeter vereecken
Maria Daels / Joanna peeters

17 Thomas Nuyens / Gielis / ~~Gielis Nuyens~~
Maria ver Straten / Maria Nuyens

19 Jan Joris / Baltazar / Baltazar Willems
Anna Claessens / Annelies Joris

19 Simon Castelli / Joos / Jan Slootflaggs
Joanna Catharina bronchaert / Emerentia van der Stack

20 Carel Briart / Petrus / peeter Siffelkens
maria van Salenborgh / maria boon

216

22 thomas verbeeck / petrus / peeter dierickx
maria dierickx / maria dierickx

24 adriaen soudighed / Joanna / Jan van ...
anna wouters / Joanna wouters

24 hendrick Bruskens / annamaria / adriaen slingerd
maria lorramme / anna mees

26 peeter Baet / Simon / Simon vermand
Cornelia van Wander / Elysabeth van Dyck

28
Theodor Alamande / Emmanuel / Adrian Fijens
Maria Holleman / Catharina alleman

30 gilliam pelsmaeckers / maria anna / hendrick de ha
catharina de ha / anna maria backman

30 peeter de groot / guilielmus / gilliam formenoir
maria formenoir / elisabeth de gendije

31 peeter paepens / Joanna / andries pauwels
Joanna de bolder / Joanna vanden brant

September 1683

2 franciscus peeters / anna catharina / Jan Coolsman
Jacobus ... liberi / Anna peeters

4 Gilis Nees / Hester / nicolaus van ...
catharina Bernaerts / Hester Nees

5 adriaen lefevre / magdalena / Jan lefevre
anna Janssens / magdalena Herold

5 baltasar de coster / anna catharina / Jan sugent
anna sugent / casper van de velde

8 Jan buest / petrus / peter van ostayse
anna borleist / maria bacht

9 Gommer alberts / henricus / hendrick francke
anna van heyst / catharina de muller

9 peeter van bastom / Joan baptista / lambertus van bastom
mari spierleert / annamari van bastom

11 Joris verbuchen / Joanna maria / frans borlee
maria noelt / Joanna noelt

Anno 1683.

13 Septem

Joannes Hanner
Maria Sturbant coniuges
ex legione Theyliana
susceptores
Joannes Van Deyst
Marguareta Cone.
Joannes

13 peeter bogaerts / Martinus / Marten bogaerts
Maria de bruyn / barbel bogaerts

15 baltasar gommer / Joannes / ~~Gay~~ Matheus
Catlyn bedderman / barbel Noest
Andreas gommer / Andries bedderman
Maria smits

15 Philippus Meesters / Catharina / ~~Gay~~ Meesters
Geertruyd Nuyts / Catharina Lateltor

16 Gommer Torfs / Philippus / gilliam de ba
helena de ba / maria goris

16 Jan van brandt / Jan catharina / anthoni alleman
barbara van tiffenaer / Joan sienaert
susceptores

17 septemb.

Henricus ruters militaris / Rombertus neerbrecht.
Joanna hais coniuges. / Anna Van den Cucht
Rombertus.

17 Jan cesomaer / baltera / peeter sinmolle
petronella sinmolle / baltera van der zyde

18 Hindryck van den brandt / Franciscus / Franciscus Tomers
gommarye den / Maria van den brandt
susceptores

19 septemb.

Joannes Michael Thomas militaris / Joannes van nin.
Marianna Cortlelt coniuges / catharina flamand.
petrus.

21 Adrianus van der Eynde / Adrianus / Adriaen Cools
Maria Cools / Elisabeth van dyck

21 Dierick van de brandt / Baltazar / Baltazar Kerle
Catlyn Dorandt / Ysabella Rosa van der Dekens

25 Aert pastan / Joes franciscus / Jacobus pastan
sara martens / maria van geylesom
26 peeter luyten / anna / Jan de ridder
catharina luyx / anna van den eiss
26 Jan nijs / Adrianus / Jan de barre
catharina ferdinandus / maria nijs
27 Jordaen smitt / Joes baptista / Joannes baptista prosant
barbara van den eynde / barbara van houe
27 bartholomeus pelst / petrus / peter pelst
barbara luytens / catharina vermeulen

Anno 1683

Octobe

1 Peeter Haechelaers / maria / Franciscus van bourgoni
Catharina Croon / nõe Joes [illegible]
Maria Croon nõe
dñae maria Colfot
1 Dominicus de Vitter / Jan / Jan meir
maria meir / susanna van Lerke
1 abraham de braesker / Gaspar / Gaspar goylaerts
maria goylaerts / maria parasis
2 peeter van roster / maria / bartholomeus van asp
susanna van asp / maria van den brant
2 Hendrick van aertselaer / Jan / Jan bogaerts
anna Coninckx / Catelyn van dyck

218

3 Jan van Coubbenbergh / Catharina / Jan van Ysbergh
Elisabeth Frederic / Catelyn van Coubbenbergh
3 Jacobus van bastrou / Michael / Michael de Kote
Maria Lavourt / Anna vande Zanne
4 Michael peeters / maria Cornelia / franciscus Maus
Catelijn van oostgaen / maria Cornelia Costers
4 peeter van Autwedorpen / Joes baptista / Ildephonsus franciscus Storbldin
Anna de Craa / Anna Maria Verlmans
5 Alexander Roos / Joes Alexander / Jan van van Ysborg
Maria Brunodt / Joanna van Dyck
7 ~~Walte~~ Balthazar parasiers / Gaspar / Gaspar parasiers
Maria van Loost / Catharina van Ldyst
7 Jan Verzoens / Barbara / Cornelis Cloys
Catharina Franders / barbara van Doorn
7 Jan Verzoens / Josephus / Joseph nagelvogaels
Catharina Franders / maria vander Eyck

9 franciscus vanden aest / elisabeth / peeter fontijne
elisabeth fontijne / elisabeth coutant
9 martinus rycourt / philippus / gilliam rycourt
liselbeth vanderheyde / jossina jurgissen
13 jennoer vande walle / petrus / petrus de winter
dinge vande vijngaert / susanna van asten

Jan van lemput
13 Jacob verbeeck / Jacobus francus /
Maria verdonck / Maria Moris

13 Gaspar geeraerts / franciscus van bouchout
Catlyn Janssens / Jan / Jan nov Gommers
elizabeth ... 46
17 michiel de winder / elisabeth / merten ...
natalia ... / elisabeth dom
17 Jacobus vande eynde / Joanna catharina / Jan franske
Joanna franske / adriana vande eynde
lambrecht de mey
18 Jacob van hofstadt / lambrecht
Catlyn de Mey / Joanna Meyricke
Jan van Rompay
15 Jan van gend / Joos / adriana mertens
Joanna fonrickx / nov Maria van gend
19 Jan baptist Leitans / Joos / Antoni vanden Kyn
Catrijn / Catharina ...
Jan van dyck
20 peeter Aertgeerts / Jan baptista
Maylken van ... / elizabeth vanden eynde

Jan ... 46
25 Herman Gillemans / Godefridus /
Catlyn Maes... / Maria van bortel
26
françois Antoni / ... / lowi Joos bu...
Catrijn buzzeni / ludovicus Joos franciscus / françois belloy

26 Adriaen parasys / Joanna / Gaspar parasys
Joanna vander gaten / Joanna vander gaten
27 / Cornelis wermaker
peeter van rompay / cornelis / Anna van dyck
Joanna wermakers
28 peeter vandevaa / Jan ten paesse
elisabeth ten paesse / peeter / natalia gelleman
28 Jan vanden brande / melchior maes
natalia bastiaens / melchior / Joanna bastiaens
29 / franciscus Maes
peeter Dauchaerts / dingena
Catlyn vinckx / dingena vinckx

31 / Richard de Golevo
Gulian de Prez / Adriana
Catin Troiani / Adriana de Kempeneere

Novemb. 1683

2 / Ludovicus Boes
Lucas Boon / Ludovicus
Jenneke Wouters / Magriet Reke

2 Jan van hol
maria verstyle / anna / simon vanden brandt
anna verstyle
2 anthonius vanden eynde
catharina van attebort / henricus / hendrick mont
mari vanden eynde
3 laurens ouens
Joanna de lot / petrus / peeter vermeulen
maria mindelaert
3 cornelius immerseel
elisabetha broeckhuisen / Jan / Jan heremans
anna pitoort
6 melchior van rensel
maria verzamme / mariaanna / martinus de winter
anna vergaegen

7 Jan batens
Catlyn diricks elizabeth / Joanna diricks
elizabeth bosch

7 Jan Coffernel
Anneken Abs / gerardus / gerardts maus
barbel vande wauwer

8 lauwys jouwelyck
elizabeth vg Loli gaspar / Gaspar vg Horck
Joanna vg Loli

11 Cornelis truyts Anna / thomas van berckelaer
Monica bogaerts / anna verelst

11 Michiel Dominckx baltazar / baltes de winter
Magdalena de winter / catrina verraten

15 Lambratus lapan / adriaen / adriaen fieuws
Anna dunay / anna dyckmans

16 franciscus peeter
francisca vanden houte / Joanna francisca / cornelius reynaers
anna bont
16 martinus verhulst
catharina cuitens / anthonius / anthoni vanden eynde
Joanna verheest
20 sommer peeters
Joanna sleltsen / maria / peeter oste
maria peeters
26 andreas van hoeck
barbara beulens / andreas illegit / henricus beulens
elisabeth hussgot
28 Jan hont
rachel gu van hove / elisabeth / christiaen van hout
elisabetha heyst
28 cornelis verheest
maria verbeeck / gommemari / peeter van holsbeke
gommemarie paraset

30 martinus Bogaerts / gummarus / Adus Duns franciscus
Cornelia Rutgaerts / Rutgaerts

30 melchior dalrie / barbara Bogaerts
margarita fernandes / gummarus / gummarus vande Lynde
maria brodts

30 Jan brodts / Anna / Jan bastyns
maria maria bastyns / maria / Joanna Rdnoors
illegitima

Xber 1683

1 Antonius Cock / elizabeth / Carolus Bobian
christina de wilde / dorothea / elizabeth dorothea
bralls
ex Cozyt hollandorum

1 Martijns Lauters | anna Margareta | Godt peeter Verbeke
Catrein Janssen | Margriet Verbeke
ex regijs hollandorum

1 Lambrecht de Voght | anna maria | Joris van Gend
maria Goderverle | anna de Voght

4 Henricus Medts | Henricus | Gabriel Kryspens
Aldegondis Tits | Xaverius | magdalena Janssens

5 Jan Kerremans | Rumoldus | Rumoldus Billard
elisabetha Vagemand | catelijne vande Pyp

5 franciscus Guldemand | annamaria | Jan Bertrate
catharina moritts | maria Bom

6 Jacob de Gerdt | Gommarina | Gilliam Gerts
Anna van Reuzent | Gommarys Bie

Reconsiliata est ecclesie maria anna ben in ? quae ob ? fuerat pollijata

12 Michiel Andries | gummarus | Gommer vandessel
pirquine vandessel | elisabeth vanden brant

12 pieter van Eeckeren | pieter | pieter Bruynseels
Elisabeth de Vadt | maria de Bolle

12 Gilliam de Gedt | anna Cornelia | Jan Lintrop
Dingna Jottelman | Anna de Radema

14 Engelbert Wouters | franciscus xaverius = | franciscus ...
Joanna vanden Eynde | catharina de Gedt
maria Janssens

17 Ludovicus Lebrun | Anna Isabella | Martinus Colyns
Anna Stalpaerts | Elisabeth van den Eynde

20 Anna van Offenhuysen | Joos franciscus | Rummoldus van Praet
Maria de Smyt | Catharina van Eeckervoort

21 Adriaen Torfs | Catharina | Jan Janssens
Maria Verlynden | elizabeth | Catlyn Bauwens
gemini naturales | elizabeth Stevens
Gertruyt van Leers

21 Lucas vanden Berghe | Joannes | Joanna Jacobi
Joanna van ...
ex regio hollandorum

22 decemb:

Joannes Frick

Carolina

Joannes Gasper Krafft

Gertrudis

Carolina Caspua

26. decemb:

Joes de wit

Joes Isaacus

Isaac Boonevalt

Gertrudis

Magdalena Janné

27 Sebastianus Feraarts / anna Flaesbaert / Hieronimus / Simon Janssens / elisabeth van dam

29 Henricus palma / maria rigoults / Guilielmus / Guilielmus rigoults / catharina palma

30. Valentijn Vanudenbergh. Henderick van Lenne.

Ester Radersz. Adam Henderickx junior ulysses.

Elisabeth Brassers.

31. decemb:

Petrus Cnyer

Joachimus Helmrich

Joanna Maria.

Sybilla van Herck

Maria de Macnian.

1684 1 Januarij

antonius ~~[illegible]~~ / Joanna maria / maria van lederhoven

Joannes mettheir

idem [illegible] van den [illegible]

223

Januarius 1684

2 Hubertus de bruyne / catharina vanteen / Joannes / Jan ben sorth / Joanna [illegible]

2 Michiel van Dyck / Elizabeth Larri / elizabeth / Gommar vlueckemans / Catelyn [illegible]

2 Jan Nys / Engel de La fayli / Joes / Jan benedictus germanus / Elizabeth bruynincx

4 pieter Dom / barbara van ysse / Elisabeth / francois Dom / Elisabeth Dom

5 Jan Elerick / Alyn Gaucheul / daniel / Jan Hubkeys / Anna catrin lachman / [illegible] pollandorum

6 Jan [illegible] / Maria [illegible] / catharina / adriaen fierens / Catharina [illegible]

6 melchior de bie / Joanna wouters / melchior / cornelius [illegible] / maria van de vaen

6 mattheus [illegible] / anna [illegible] / Baltazer / margriet bonnet / anna de poot

6 henderick van laet / cornelia [illegible] / elisabeth / pieter benout / elisabeth vanyne

(vide 2 julii 1682)

7 Joseph van dinter
catharina somers / catharina Isabella / Conrard van barghelen
catharina brunbeck

7 Gilliam de hee / Isabel Rosa / Franciscus vanden Eynde
anna vanden Eynde / elizabet de hee

9 marten [illegible] / Joannes / Jan [illegible]
elisabeth verbart / catharina [illegible]

9 Jan [illegible] / baltazar [illegible] / balten [illegible]
anna somers / maria [illegible]

9 philip van [illegible]
[illegible] / andreas willem / andreas willem
[illegible] / [illegible] albert
clara de [illegible]

10 [illegible] Catalen / Elisabeth / Jan van [illegible]
Joanna [illegible] / Elisabeth van [illegible]

11 Jan de hee / Joannes / [illegible] Conradts
Maria Conradts / Henricus / Margaretha van [illegible]

10 Jan:
Jacobus Palmsteen. / Joannes. / Joes Hendricks.
Catharina Peerze / Anna Evvets.

13 Jacobus [illegible] / Josephus / Nicolaus Lad[illegible]
van [illegible] / [illegible] / margaretha Robo[illegible]
Magdalena florentia
van [illegible]

14 peter van [illegible] / Guilelmus / Arnout [illegible]
Emerentiana van / margaretha [illegible]
[illegible] / Anna [illegible]

15. Simon Corron / Petronella / Joes Bapta de Capua
Anna Janzens / Petronelle Matthys

17 Joachim peeters / Michael / Michiel [illegible]
Anna [illegible] / Elizabeth peeters

21 Antoni [illegible] / catharina, alias de pooter / Gommar [illegible]
Magdalena [illegible] / Joos / Marty de [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

25 Jani Don Basilio Faxardo y Sandoval / Joannes. / Don Juan Fernandez de la Espada.
Sophia Ris / Catharina Verwilt.

26 Egidius [illegible] / Margareta / [illegible]
Anna [illegible] / nom Adriaen Marcz
cat[illegible] nom
[illegible]

Peter de [illegible] / Peter / Jan Buffrots
Maria [illegible] / Elisabeth de [illegible]

28 gilliam formenoit
elisabeth vander porte / baltazar / balten parasijs
anna reijpers

29 Jan de pieter
elisabeth vander velde / magdalena / Jan goossens
magdalen vander [illegible]

30 gommar van broeck / Maria / gommar wellens
anna gommers / maijken Suijck

31 antonius medina
maria albert somme / mathilda gijsbert = / stephanus somme
anna bogaert loco
mathilde gijsbert
de medina

Februarius 1684

2 baltazar vanden broeck
amarentiana van [illegible] / Joes franciscus / Jan van [illegible]
Eva de iongh

4 Jan verramme
~~as~~ Maria thijs / cornelius / simon verramme
elisabetha bove

4 lambertus de geest
elena janssens / petrus / petrus de winter
adriana de geest

8 Jan van dijck
adriana thijssens / petrus / Anna cortoel
pieter vanden brande

9 peeter schellekens / Jan / Jan stuyck
catharina stuyck / clara verelst

10 melchior van d[illegible] / gummarus / Peeter Loot nomine
catelijn [illegible] / Gummari Verholman
maria [illegible]

Constantinus vande vlaedeghen
Anna de Barbere / Peter / Peter Batens
Joanna van dyck

13 [illegible] vander Ouwerraede / francois / francus bellens
Mayken gommers / loco [illegible] gommers
~~Joes~~ Jan boets
[illegible] barbel gommers

13 gilliam van dyck
elisabeth aerts / gilliam / antonius de [illegible]
gommerijn verbruggen

13 franciscus vanden eynde
barbara bellens / gilliam / gilliam bellens
catharina bellens

13 francois boeckx
gummara verschelman / elisabeth / jacobus schuijt
Isabella vanderbeke

17 andries dobbaerts
catharina ghijsens / maria = cornelia / cornelius bogaerts
agnes dobbaerts

17 Jan heckmans / petrus / peeter heckmans
Joanna peeters / Mayken [illegible]

19 cornelius prim
anna verbeeck / catharina / hendrick vermeulen
catelijn bellens

19 peeter peeters
maria bruijst / gummarus / Jan de pieter
anna peeters

19 Nob: D: alphonsius
van merstel en
D: angelina maria van buren / philippus carolus
Josephus
/ franciscus van bysent
loco D: phili-
caroli van eynatten
anna van beerman

24 Jan van loy
petronela roon / maria
illegit / baltazar de pinter
maria borgagne

25 antonius de grove
Mayke haags / Laurus / peeter heulwert
Lucia verlinden
/ Martynus van aelst

26 Antoni vinck
Maria Simons / bartholomeus / bartholomeus van ab
clara bosschgoets

27 henricus de troye
catharina claes / eduardus / eduardus van hove
catharina baetselaer

27 arnoldus dinex
anna mylemans / andreas
Marc / hendrik rynens
nathalie billens

2 gommar van antwerpen
elizabeth cappens / catharina
franciscus van antwerpen
catharina de clerck

2 lambert breckmans
Mayke cnappens / catharina / sp d^r
peeter fuyck
catharina de roeck

2 henrick Aelbrecht
Margrit de pooter / Joos franciscus
franciscus huybrechts
elizabeth de pape
nomine D. ...
anna pauwels

4 Gummarus van Rodsbroeck / Dominicus / Peter Lens nomine Ad.
Maria de Vos / admodum Dni Domini
van Meddebeeck huius
ecclesiae plebani
Joanna Maria van Enthovens

5 Jan de Wilde / Isabella / Martinus de Wilde
Anna Wils / Elisabeth Verlinden

5 Jan de Wilde / Joanna
Anna Wils / Theresa / Herman van Doorn
Joanna Pellinore

9 Anton Annoi / Balthazar / Balthazar des Klerck
Elisabeth Verbeeck / Elisabeth Caele

9 Antonius Lens / Peter / Peter Lens
Maria Moens / Anna Lens

9 Antonius Lens / Joannes / Jan Lens
Maria Moens / Angela Lens

10 Dirick de Poelder / Simon / Simon van den Brandt
Maria van de Wyngaert / Anna van de Wyngaert

11 Joos baptist de gorter anna maria de wyngaert	anna maria	Joos robertus de gorter Virginia de brand
12 cornelis hendrycx maria thoel	martina	pieter van der drissche martina vande ~~[illegible]~~
12 Marcelis Sterick anneke de pooter	martinus	Jan van Crompuit wed Marten de pooter Magriet de ridder
12 Jan Jan palsmet Constantia van Cauwenbergh	Maria	pauwels bogaert Mari van cauwenbergh
13 Marty Francis Labades Therese Ysers	Catharina	Jan de Raode Catlyn van til
14 antonius pooters Magriet Boons	maria Catharina	gilliam geerts Maria catharina pooters
15 Jan verbaeysman Magdalena van den broeck	Maria	lowies brial Joanna Loybels
15 Marinus verhagen adriaentien pooters	Migiel	Migiel pooters anna van boeckel
17 Jois franciscus Gutieres Joanna Sorrio	Joannes	Jan da Baré Jenneke Fogie
17 peeter brabants catelyn goybreck	elizabeth	Jan brabants elizabeth vranckelmans
19 francus gaay catelyn vandyck	Rhoelandt dominicus	Roelant Roelens anna gaay
19 peeter goetens catryn van Cauwenbergh	Maximilian franciscus	Myn heer Maximilien vander Gelt Magriet vander Dalle
20 Nicolaus Bulteris Catelyn de Wilde	Catelyn	Jan van Holle nomine voo le Bulders Catharina van gersinsbergh
21 antonius de Ridder catelyn bogaerts	petronella	peter de Ridder Anna Snellemans
23 peeter vanden synde Maria de geest	peeter	peeter de geest Magdalena Geril
23 Jan de Cleer marchier Elisabeth Molle	albertus	Albertus Dolyss Anna maria Vertvaelt

24 gerrit de ruiter / guilielmus / willem peeters
engeltie de gryff / joa teresia verlinde

25 Jan truybet / anna maria / gaspar suijgens
catharina brusselmans / anna smits

25 melchior van ruikenberg / antonius [illegible] = / antonius vander eynde
anna van den eynde / isabella palma

26 nicolaus abts / cornelius / cornelius abts
joanna lamot / anna de ka

28 gilliam [illegible] joos / jan de roover
margriet vanden broeck / barbel vanden broeck

April

3 nicolaus warnier / joanna francisca / andries drauze
maria la hoo / joanna francisca viroy

4 adriaen pruyst / petrus / jan van bulck
barbara van dyck / joanna van dyck

4 cornelis wyaerts / joes baptista / joes baptist dufero
magdalena petit / michalijn palma

4 jan verbeeck / elisabetha / willem hoybaerts
maria van den brand / elisabeth verbeeck

5 jan jacobs / maria cornelia / cornelis van eerdebroeck
anna de raedmaeker / maria wijnants

6 theodor rolle / barbara / michiel de linder
catharina luyckx / barbel rolle

7 peeter vanderlinde / elisabetha / henrick verbiske
joanna nelis / elisabeth gruter

10 cornelis geyns / anna / jan rogiers
elizabeth rogiers / anna geyns

11 jan hendrick pypers / leonardus adolf / cornelis steppers
margriet / joos hendrick pypers / anna vanden broeck

11 melchior bellens / catharina / ~~jacobus vbilmarts~~
elizabeth de groue / catharina bellens

13 martinus guniure / anna / jan verstraete
catelyn verstraete / nod baltasar ~~[illegible]~~
~~verstraete~~
anna ~~verstraete~~

15 franciscus braeco / franciscus / martinus coleus
anna vanden eynde / elizabeth lauwers

16 willem janssens / petronella / wauter janssens
joanna janpertet / agneeten lissens

17 franciscus van antwerpen / jacobus / jacobus kutzer
magdalena bertrams / maria de cock

17 cornelius vlaminck / clara / joris de winter
sara / clara peeters.

19 franciscus maes / joanna theresia / baltazar [illegible]
anna verhoeven / maria [illegible]

20 jan verrammen / cornelis / cornelius peeters
barbara bogaert / anna [illegible]

20 franciscus janssens / joanna maria / [illegible] janssens
maria van rymenant / joanna van [illegible]

23 jan van gorp / elizabeth / christiaen van gorp
maria van [illegible]broeck / nom jan [illegible]
elizabeth van [illegible]broeck

25 anthoni [illegible] / elisabetha / cornelis [illegible]
maria [illegible] / isabel van der [illegible]

25 peeter moliet / franciscus / franciscus de keyser
maria de keyser / elisabeth janssens

27 sommer verblest / ottilia / dilie verblest
anna [illegible] / catharina [illegible]
franciscus van [illegible]

27 gommar van gh[illegible] / maria / nom peeter brabants
margrit van [illegible] / magd de [illegible]

27 niclas lambrechts / peeter / peeter van [illegible]
[illegible] rockmans / anna rockmans

29 peeter [illegible] / maria / jan [illegible]
christina vermeulen / maria van den bergh

30 peeter guilemand / clara / ambrosius [illegible]
elisabeth van den eynde / clara guilemand

Maius

1 Peeter Andriessens / franciscus / franciscus bast
Joanna Luyst / Elisabeth Luyst

2 Sebastiaen de bast / mattheus / mattheus [illegible]
Cornelia Huyssens / Elisabeth van de [illegible]

3 Maij. Alexander Porriot / Anna Maria. / Franciscus schicker
Michaelina Herzaer / Anna Herzaer.

4 Christophorus Stoffelmans / Adrianus / Peeter [illegible] nom
non sunt ejus parochiae
Anna [illegible] / Henrici van der [illegible]
Anna [illegible]

6 antoni [illegible] / franciscus / [illegible] van der [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]mans / nom franciscus [illegible]
anna [illegible]

7 albert [illegible] / peeter / peeter bogaerts
anna magiel / magdalena [illegible]

april over bladt over 5e [illegible]

1 Pieter de Raedts | anna catharina | francois de munter
Catlyne de Munter | | anna Gilbertoze

may

11 Jacobus van Daele | Joanna catrijn | Jan Laralsol
adriana Geerts | | Catelyne Nuydens

16 henrick de grond | henricus | Jan van Caudenbergh
Maria Janssens | | Catrijn Coydmans

17 michael van ninkel | maria francisca | francois van den broeck
Joanna meeus | | maria verdeleyn

18 Jan de grond | Jacobus | Jacob Janssens
anna Janssens | | noe Jacobi Janssens
| | Maria de grond voor
| | elizabeth Janssens

19 hendrick meess | henricus | hendrick van den bijer
maria van de weyer | | elisabeth marschan

19 peter ~~[illegible]~~ Voet | Bernardus | Bernardus Schoots
Elisabet van dhaverael | | Catelyne van den Brande

20 Everardus van Gany | Joannes | franciscus van Bonport
maria Leppebocs | | noe Joos van Gaut
| | Anna maria noe maria
| | Broothuys

29 Adriaan Cokel | Christina | peter Coenraet
maria Smits | | christina Andriey

18 Joannes Franciscus De Hovel | todt Franciscus | todt [illegible]
Dño [illegible]
Susanna Joanna Zaganus |

Adriana
Maria
Blourchy

230

463.
pages

19 aprilis 1672

baptizata est nobilis Dna Margarita filia perenobilis Dni Erasmi vander delft et nobilis Dnae Euphrosijnae Jacont filiae perenobilis Dni [illegible] Melchior Francisci de Coudt et nobilis Dnae Margarita van Groenhout ~~[illegible]~~ Dorsigot et supplevit ceremonias in ecclesia nostra hac 20 iunij Ao 1672

231

perenobilis 1672
20

anderen
adriaen van den Elst
anna vander voort
pieter Laus peeters
maria vander voort

Carolus Ducarroy

Matthias ... Cass

Adriani Caroli
a Vandeuvre

Clara ...

Margarita Rabod

Jan ramirez

Michele

anna anna

antwerpen januarii 2 febr.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anno Jacobi

6 martii 1673 baptizata e
maria clara henskens filia edm
margarita ab [illegible] fuerat baptiz
ata patrinus adrianus [illegible]
clara [illegible]berghe
eadem die baptizatus e [illegible] diu
petrus henskens patrinus erat
martinus [illegible] catharina
gilet [illegible]

henderick

Cornelis vander [illegible]

Cornelis vander [illegible]

michiel [illegible]
merten bogaerts
marten verheijen
frans [illegible]

Simons

Simons [illegible] [illegible]

Catharina

Anna Lochers

Joanna Lochers

Carel Stampers

ioannes

[illegible]

Bastiaen [illegible]

Cornelia [illegible]

Peeter van Ess

Catharina [illegible]

Elisabet

Tommarus vanbr[illegible]

adriaen peeter margrita
maria verdmans